

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND NOTES 87-212

88 — Auditor's Report 98 — Consolidated Income Statement for 2020 99 — Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income for 2020 100 — Consolidated Statement of Financial Position as of December 31, 2020 102 — Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity for 2020 104 — Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows for 2020

Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements 105 — Basis of Preparation and Accounting Policies 122 — Segment Reporting 126 — Notes to the Income Statement 135 — Notes to the Statement of Financial Position 170 — Supplementary Information on the Financial Position 187 — Other Information 202 — Oil and Gas Reserve Estimation and Disclosures (unaudited) 211 — Executive Board

Auditor's Report¹

Report on the Consolidated Financial Statements

Audit Opinion

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of

OMV Aktiengesellschaft, Vienna,

and of its subsidiaries (the Group) comprising the consolidated statement of financial position as of December 31, 2020, the consolidated income statement, the consolidated statement of comprehensive income, the consolidated statement of changes in equity and the consolidated statement of cash flows for the fiscal year then ended and the notes to the consolidated financial statements except for "Oil and Gas Reserve Estimation and Disclosures (unaudited)".

Based on our audit the accompanying consolidated financial statements were prepared in accordance with the legal regulations and present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and the financial position of the Group as of December 31, 2020 and its financial performance for the year then ended in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) as adopted by EU, and the additional requirements under Section 245a Austrian Company Code (UGB).

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with the regulation (EU) no. 537/2014 (in the following "EU regulation") and in accordance with Austrian Standards on Auditing. Those standards require that we comply with International Standards on Auditing (ISA). Our responsibilities under those regulations and standards are further described in the "Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated Financial Statements" section of our report. We are independent of the Group in accordance with the Austrian General Accepted Accounting Principles and professional requirements and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion by this date.

Key Audit Matters

Key audit matters are those matters that, in our professional judgment, were of most significance in our audit of the consolidated financial statements of the fiscal year. These matters were addressed in the context of our audit of the consolidated financial statements as a whole, and in forming our opinion thereon, and we do not provide a separate opinion on these matters.

We considered the following matters as key audit matters for our audit:

- 1. Purchase Price Allocation for the acquisition of additional stake in Borealis AG
- 2. Recoverability of goodwill, property plant and equipment and equity-accounted investments
- Recoverability of intangible exploration and evaluation (E&E) assets
- 4. Estimation of oil and gas reserves
- 5. Valuation of provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations

¹ This report is a translation of the original report in German, which is solely valid. Publication or sharing with third parties of the consolidated financial statements together with our auditor's opinion is only allowed if the consolidated financial statements and the directors' report for the Group are identical with the German audited version. This audit opinion is only applicable to the German and complete consolidated financial statements with the directors' report for the Group. Section 281 paragraph 2 UGB (Austrian Company Code) applies to alternated versions.

Purchase Price Allocation for the acquisition of additional stake in Borealis AG

On October 29, 2020, OMV acquired an additional 39% stake in Borealis AG from Mubadala Investment Company and holds now a 75% interest in Borealis AG.

Based on the agreed purchase price of USD 4,68 bn the cash-out for OMV was EUR 3,87 bn considering adjustments (dividends, currency effects, acquired cash position of Borealis).

The previously held 36% stake was accounted atequity. The acquisition of the additional stake is to be classified as business combination achieved in stages according to IFRS 3: the acquirer shall remeasure its previously held equity interest in the acquiree at its acquisition-date fair value as well as allocate the purchase price in recognizing the newly acquired assets acquired and liabilities assumed at fair values at the acquisition date. Together with the previously held stake the acquired assets will be fully consolidated in OMV's group financial statements.

The valuation of assets acquired and liabilities assumed is complex and requires significant judgement in applying forecasts and assumptions made by management. The principal risk relates to the estimates of the fair values of the identifiable assets and liabilities assumed together with the deferred taxes on acquisition in preparing the purchase price allocation.

Given the extent of the judgment in valuing these assets and obligations, we believe that the fair value calculation carries significant risk of material misstatement.

OMV management determined the fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed under IAS 28 and IFRS 3 with its own internal experts.

OMV Group's disclosures about the acquisition of the additional stake in Borealis AG are included in Note 3 (Changes in group structure) and Note 35 (Related parties).

How our audit addressed the key audit matter

We assessed management's purchase price allocation. Specifically our work included, but was not limited to, the following procedures:

- Read the purchase agreement to gain an understanding of the key terms and conditions and to assess the adequacy of the accounting treatment;
- Assess the arm's-length of the acquisition from a related party;
- Assess the competence of OMV's internal specialists and their objectivity and independence, to consider whether they were appropriately qualified to carry out the valuation;
- Engage our internal valuation specialist to assist us in the audit of the purchase price allocation and discount rates used;
- Assess the valuation model, the cash flow forecasts, cost approaches and the key assumptions used in the calculation of the assets' and liabilities' fair value;
- Check the mathematical accuracy of the valuation model; and
- Assess the adequacy of the disclosures in the financial statements.

Recoverability of goodwill, property plant and equipment and equity-accounted investments

As of December 31, 2020, the carrying value of goodwill amounted to EUR 531 mn, of property, plant and equipment to EUR 19.203 mn (after an impairment charge of EUR 683 mn mainly for oil and gas assets) and of equity-accounted investments to EUR 8.321 mn.

Under IFRS, an entity is required to assess, whether impairment indicators or indications for the reversal of impairment losses recognized in prior periods exist and if they exist, an impairment test is required. For goodwill an annual impairment test is required. The assessment of the recoverability of the carrying amount of goodwill, property, plant and equipment and equityaccounted investments requires judgement in assessing whether there is an indication that an asset should be impaired and in measuring any such impairment.

The principal risk relates to management's estimates of future cash flows and discount rates, which are used to project the recoverability. For the cash generating units to which goodwill has been allocated, management's annually performed impairment test did not require an impairment.

Management did not identify impairment indicators for property, plant and equipment in the Downstream segment. In the Upstream segment impairment tests for oil and gas assets were performed due to the decreased oil and gas prices. These future cash flows for oil and gas assets are mainly sensitive to assumptions in future oil and gas prices and production volumes. For one of the equity-accounted investments impairment indicators were identified. The impairment test performed by the management did not require an impairment.

OMV Group's disclosures about goodwill, property plant and equipment and equity-accounted investments and the impairment testing related hereto are included in Note 2 (Accounting policies, judgements and estimates), Note 7 (Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write ups), Note 14 (Intangible assets), Note 15 (Property, plant and equipment) and Note 16 (Equity-accounted investments).

How our audit addressed the key audit matter

We assessed management's assessment of the recoverability of the carrying value of goodwill, property plant and equipment and equity-accounted investments by evaluating if and how management determines a need of impairment or reversal. Where an impairment test was required, we evaluated management's assumptions. Specifically, our work included, but was not limited to, the following procedures:

- Assess the design and implementation of the controls in the valuation process;
- Review and evaluation of management's assessment of the existence of impairment indicators;
- Assess the determination of cash generating units;
- Reconcile the assumptions used within the future cash flow models to approved budgets and business plans;
- Reconcile production profiles to oil and gas reserves and future short and long term oil and gas prices to consensus analysts' forecasts and those adopted by other international oil companies;
- Assess how the long-term oil and gas price assumptions con-sider the possible impact of climate change and energy transition;
- Assess the consideration of Covid-19-pandemic impact in the cash flow models;
- Check the mathematical accuracy of the cash flow models;
- Compare of cash flow projections with external market data and other available external sources
- Involve our valuation specialists for analyzing of the discount-, exchange- and growth rates and assessing the valuation models;
- Assess the historical accuracy of management's budgets and forecasts by comparing them to actual performance and to prior year;
- Review of management's sensitivity analysis over key assumptions and perform additional own sensitivity analysis in order to assess the impact of possible changes of assumptions on the recoverability; and
- Assess the adequacy of the Group's disclosuresin the financial statements.

Recoverability of intangible exploration and evaluation (E&E) assets

The carrying value of intangible E&E assets amounted to EUR 1,260 mn at December 31, 2020, after a write-off (impairment) of EUR 779 mn in 2020.

Under IFRS 6, Exploration for and Evaluation of Mineral Resources, exploration and evaluation assets shall be assessed for impairment when facts and circumstances suggest that the carrying value of an exploration and evaluation asset may exceed its recoverable amount.

The assessment of the carrying value requires management to apply judgement and estimates in assessing whether any impairment has arisen at year end, and in quantifying any such impairment.

The principal risks relate to the assessment of management's intention to proceed with a future work program for a prospect or license, the likelihood of license renewal, and the success of drilling and geological analysis to date.

OMV Group's disclosures about intangible E&E assets and related impairment testing are included in Note 2 (Accounting policies, judgements and estimates), Note 7 (Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups) and Note 14 (Intangible assets).

How our audit addressed the key audit matter

We evaluated management's assessment of the carrying value of intangible E&E assets performed with reference to the criteria of IFRS 6 and the Group's accounting policy. Specifically, our work included, but was not limited to, the following procedures:

- Inquire whether management has the intention to carry out exploration and evaluation activity in the relevant exploration area which included the review of management's budget and discussions with senior management as to the intentions and strategy of the Group;
- Read Executive Board minutes of meetings and consider whether there were negative indicators that certain projects might be unsuccessful;
- Discuss with management about the status of the largest exploration projects;
- Assess whether the Group has the ability to finance any planned future exploration and evaluation activity;
- Identify the existence of any fields where the Group's right to explore is either at, or close to, expiry and review management's assessment whether there are any risks related to renewal of the license;
- Review of management's assumptions where an E&E asset has been impaired and review of the valuation; and
- Assess the adequacy of the disclosures in the financial statements.

Estimation of oil and gas reserves

Oil and gas reserves are an indicator of the future potential of the group's performance. Furthermore, they have an impact on the financial statements as they are the basis for

- production profiles in future cash flow estimates;
- depreciation, amortization and impairment charges and
- the valuation of the financial asset at the amount of EUR 688 mn related to the reserves redetermination right out of the acquisition of an interest in the Yuzhno Russkoye field in 2017;

The estimation of oil and gas reserves requires judgement and assumptions made by management and engineers due to the technical uncertainty in assessing quantities.

The principal risk of the oil and gas reserves estimate is the impact on the group's financial statements through impairment testing, depreciation & amortization, decommissioning provision estimate, and the valuation of the financial asset related to the reserves redetermination right.

OMV Group's disclosures about oil and gas reserves and related impairment testing are included in Note 2 (Accounting policies, judgements and estimates), Note 7 (Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write ups), Note 18 (Financial assets) and Note 23 (Provisions).

How our audit addressed the key audit matter

Our procedures have focused on management's estimation process in the determination of oil and gas reserves. Specifically, our work included, but was not limited to, the following procedures:

- Walkthrough and understand the Group's process and controls associated with the oil and gas reserves estimation process;
- Test controls of the oil and gas reserves review process;
- Analysis of the internal certification process for technical and commercial specialists who are responsible for oil and gas reserves estimation;
- Assess the competence of both internal and external specialists and the objectivity and independence of external specialists, to consider whether they were appropriately qualified to carry out the estimation of oil and gas reserves;
- Analyze the latest reports of DeGolyer and MacNaughton (D&M) on their reviews performed in 2020 of the group's estimated oil and gas reserves in Russia and Malaysia and analyze the report of the additional external specialist engaged by OMV for one case;
- Test whether significant additions or reductions in oil and gas reserves were made in the period in which the new information became available and in compliance with Group's Reserves and Resources Guidelines;
- Test that the updated oil and gas reserve estimates were included appropriately in the Group's consideration of impairment, in accounting for depreciation & amortization and the valuation of the financial asset related to the reserves redetermination right; and
- Assess the adequacy of the disclosures in the financial statements.

Valuation of provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations

The total provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations amounted to EUR 3,999 mn at December 31, 2020.

Group's core activities regularly lead to obligations related to dismantling and removal, asset retirement and soil remediation activities.

The principal risk relates to management's estimates of future costs, discount rates and inflation rates, which are used to project the provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations.

OMV Group's disclosures about the provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations are included in Note 2 (Accounting policies, judgements and estimates) and Note 23 (Provisions).

How our audit addressed the key audit matter

We assessed management's estimation of the provision for decommissioning and restoration obligations. Specifically, our work included, but was not limited to, the following procedures:

- Assess the design and implementation of the controls over the decommissioning and restoration obligations estimation process;
- Compare current estimates of costs with actual decommissioning and restoration costs previously incurred. Where no previous data was available, we reconciled cost estimates to third party support or the Group's engineers' estimates;
- Inspection of supporting evidence for any material revisions in cost estimates during the year;
- Confirm whether the decommissioning dates are consistent with the Group's budget and business plans;
- Involve our valuation specialists to assist us in the analysis of discount rates and inflation rates; and
- Test the mathematical accuracy of the decommissioning and restoration obligation calculation; and
- Assess the adequacy of the disclosures in the financial statements.

Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information. The other information comprises the information included in the annual report and the annual financial report, but does not include the consolidated financial statements, the directors' report for the Group and the auditor's report thereon. We received the "Consolidated Corporate Governance Report" and the "Consolidated Report on the Payments Made to Government" until the date of this audit opinion, the rest of the annual report and the annual financial report is estimated to be provided to us after the date of the auditor's report. Our opinion on the consolidated financial statements does not cover the other information and we do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with our audit of the consolidated financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information, and, in doing so, to consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the consolidated financial statements or otherwise appears to be materially misstated.

If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of Management and of the Audit Committee for the Consolidated Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS as adopted by the EU, and the additional requirements under Section 245a Austrian Company Code (UGB) for them to present a true and fair view of the assets, the financial position and the financial performance of the Group and for such internal controls as management determines are necessary to enable the preparation of consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Group's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Group or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

The Audit Committee is responsible for overseeing the Group's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the EU regulation and in accordance with Austrian Standards on Auditing, which require the application of ISA, always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with the EU regulation and in accordance with Austrian Standards on Auditing, which require the application of ISA, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit.

We also:

- identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Group's internal control;
- evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management;
- conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or

conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the consolidated financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Group to cease to continue as a going concern;

- evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the consolidated financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the consolidated financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation;
- obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence regarding the financial information of the entities or business activities within the Group to express an opinion on the consolidated financial statements. We are responsible for the direction, supervision and performance of the group audit. We remain solely responsible for our audit opinion

We communicate with the Audit Committee regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

We also provide the Audit Committee with a statement that we have complied with relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on our independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with the Audit Committee, we determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. We describe these matters in our auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, we determine that a matter should not be communicated in our report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.

Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

Comments on the Director's Report for the Group

Pursuant to Austrian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles, the directors' report for the Group is to be audited as to whether it is consistent with the consolidated financial statements and as to whether the directors' report for the Group was prepared in accordance with the applicable legal regulations.

Management is responsible for the preparation of the directors' report for the Group in accordance with Austrian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles.

We conducted our audit in accordance with Austrian Standards on Auditing for the audit of the directors' report for the Group.

Opinion

In our opinion, the directors' report for the Group was prepared in accordance with the valid legal requirements, comprising the details in accordance with Section 243a Austrian Company Code (UGB), and is consistent with the consolidated financial statements.

Statement

Based on the findings during the audit of the consolidated financial statements and due to the thus obtained understanding concerning the Group and its circumstances no material misstatements in the directors' report for the Group came to our attention.

Additional information in accordance with article 10 EU regulation

We were elected as auditor by the ordinary general meeting at September 29, 2020. We were appointed by the Supervisory Board on November 19, 2020. We are auditors without cease since 2011.

We confirm that the audit opinion in the Section "Report on the consolidated financial statements" is consistent with the additional report to the audit committee referred to in article 11 of the EU regulation.

We declare that no prohibited non-audit services (article 5 par. 1 of the EU regulation) were provided by us and that we remained independent of the audited company in conducting the audit.

Responsible Austrian Certified Public Accountant

The engagement partner on the audit resulting in this independent auditor's report is Mr. Gerhard Schwartz, Certified Public Accountant.

Vienna, March 10, 2021

Ernst & Young Wirtschaftsprüfungsgesellschaft m.b.H.

Alexander Wlasto m.p. Wirtschaftsprüfer/Certified Public Accountant Gerhard Schwartz m.p. Wirtschaftsprüfer/Certified Public Accountant OMV ANNUAL REPORT 2020 / FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Consolidated Income Statement for 2020

Consolidated Income Statement

| In EUR mn | | | |
|---|--------|---------|----------|
| | Note | 2020 | 2019 |
| Sales revenues | 4, 5 | 16,550 | 23,461 |
| Other operating income | 6 | 1,877 | 280 |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments | 6, 16 | 38 | 386 |
| Total revenues and other income | | 18,465 | 24,127 |
| Purchases (net of inventory variation) | 17 | (9,598) | (13,608) |
| Production and operating expenses | | (1,892) | (1,695) |
| Production and similar taxes | | (325) | (496) |
| Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups | 7 | (2,418) | (2,302) |
| Selling, distribution and administrative expenses | | (1,896) | (1,892) |
| Exploration expenses | 7, 8 | (896) | (229) |
| Other operating expenses | 9 | (389) | (322) |
| Operating Result | | 1,050 | 3,582 |
| Dividend income | 31 | 19 | 5 |
| Interest income | 11, 31 | 177 | 169 |
| Interest expenses | 11, 31 | (280) | (304) |
| Other financial income and expenses | 11, 31 | (91) | 1 |
| Net financial result | | (175) | (129) |
| Profit before tax | | 875 | 3,453 |
| Taxes on income and profit | 12 | 603 | (1,306) |
| Net income for the year | | 1,478 | 2,147 |
| thereof attributable to stockholders of the parent | | 1,258 | 1,678 |
| thereof attributable to hybrid capital owners | | 84 | 75 |
| thereof attributable to non-controlling interests | | 136 | 393 |
| Basic Earnings Per Share in EUR | 13 | 3.85 | 5.14 |
| Diluted Earnings Per Share in EUR | 13 | 3.85 | 5.13 |
| | | | |

Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income for 2020

Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income

| In EUR mn | _ | | |
|---|---------|---------|-------|
| | Note | 2020 | 2019 |
| Net income for the year | | 1,478 | 2,147 |
| | | | |
| Currency translation differences | | (1,234) | 39 |
| Gains/(losses) arising during the year, before income taxes | 21 | (1,233) | 39 |
| Reclassification of (gains)/losses to net income | 3, 6, 9 | (1) | — |
| Gains/(losses) on hedges | 28 | 38 | (45) |
| Gains/(losses) arising during the year, before income taxes | | 419 | (11) |
| Reclassification of (gains)/losses to net income | | (380) | (34) |
| Share of other comprehensive income of equity-accounted investments | 16 | (102) | (1) |
| Total of items that may be reclassified ("recycled") subsequently to the income statement | | (1,298) | (7) |
| | | | |
| Remeasurement gains/(losses) on defined benefit plans | 23 | 4 | (90) |
| Gains/(losses) on equity investments | 18 | (2) | 1 |
| Gains/(losses) on hedges that are subsequently transferred to the carrying amount of the hedged item | 28 | (113) | 95 |
| Share of other comprehensive income of equity-accounted investments | 16 | (6) | (6) |
| Total of items that will not be reclassified ("recycled") subsequently to the income statement | | (118) | 0 |
| | | | |
| Income taxes relating to items that may be reclassified ("recycled") subsequently to the income statement | | (10) | 10 |
| Income taxes relating to items that will not be reclassified ("recycled") subsequently to the income statement | | 18 | (7) |
| Total income taxes relating to components of other comprehensive income | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year, net of tax | 21 | (1,407) | (3) |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | | 70 | 2,144 |
| thereof attributable to stockholders of the parent | | (4) | 1,752 |
| thereof attributable to hybrid capital owners | | 84 | 75 |
| thereof attributable to non-controlling interests | | (9) | 316 |
| | | | |

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position as of December 31, 2020

| Assets | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|
| In EUR mn | _ | | |
| | Note | 2020 | 2019 |
| Intangible assets | 14 | 3,443 | 4,163 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 15 | 19,203 | 16,479 |
| Equity-accounted investments | 16 | 8,321 | 5,151 |
| Other financial assets | 18 | 3,447 | 2,414 |
| Other assets | 19 | 103 | 56 |
| Deferred taxes | 25 | 1,179 | 686 |
| Non-current assets | | 35,695 | 28,950 |
| Inventories | 17 | 2,352 | 1,845 |
| Trade receivables | 18 | 3,316 | 3,042 |
| Other financial assets | 18 | 3,018 | 3,121 |
| Income tax receivables | | 36 | 11 |
| Other assets | 19 | 537 | 297 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 26 | 2,854 | 2,931 |
| Current assets | | 12,112 | 11,248 |
| Assets held for sale | 20 | 1,464 | 177 |
| Total assets | | 49,271 | 40,375 |
| | | | |

Equity and Liabilities

| In EUR mn | | | |
|--|------|--------|--------|
| | Note | 2020 | 2019 |
| Share capital | | 327 | 327 |
| Hybrid capital | | 3,228 | 1,987 |
| Reserves | | 10,184 | 10,698 |
| OMV equity of the parent | | 13,739 | 13,012 |
| Non-controlling interests | 22 | 6,159 | 3,851 |
| Total equity | 21 | 19,899 | 16,863 |
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | 23 | 1,458 | 1,111 |
| Bonds | 24 | 8,019 | 5,262 |
| Lease liabilities | 24 | 943 | 934 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 24 | 1,280 | 620 |
| Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations | 23 | 3,926 | 3,872 |
| Other provisions | 23 | 576 | 572 |
| Other financial liabilities | 24 | 454 | 301 |
| Other liabilities | 24 | 135 | 157 |
| Deferred taxes | 25 | 1,229 | 1,132 |
| Non-current liabilities | | 18,020 | 13,961 |
| Trade payables | 24 | 4,304 | 4,155 |
| Bonds | 24 | 850 | 540 |
| Lease liabilities | 24 | 141 | 120 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 24 | 703 | 148 |
| Income tax liabilities | | 278 | 332 |
| Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations | 23 | 72 | 87 |
| Other provisions | 23 | 304 | 293 |
| Other financial liabilities | 24 | 3,095 | 2,818 |
| Other liabilities | 24 | 868 | 903 |
| Current liabilities | | 10,616 | 9,395 |
| Liabilities associated with assets held for sale | 20 | 736 | 156 |
| Total equity and liabilities | | 49,271 | 40,375 |
| | L | | |

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity for 2020

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity in 2020¹

In EUR mn

| | Share capital | Capital reserves | Hybrid capital | Revenue reserves | Currency translation differences | |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| January 1, 2020 | 327 | 1,506 | 1,987 | 9,832 | (694) | |
| Net income for the year | _ | _ | _ | 1,341 | _ | |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | _ | _ | _ | (3) | (1,091) | |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | _ | _ | _ | 1,338 | (1,091) | |
| Capital increase | _ | _ | 1,241 | _ | _ | |
| Dividend distribution and hybrid coupon | _ | _ | _ | (673) | _ | |
| Disposal of treasury shares | _ | 3 | _ | _ | _ | |
| Share-based payments | _ | (3) | _ | _ | _ | |
| Increase/(decrease) in non-controlling interest | _ | _ | _ | 5 | _ | |
| Reclassification of cash flow hedges to balance sheet | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| December 31, 2020 | 327 | 1,506 | 3,228 | 10,502 | (1,785) | |

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity in 2019¹

In EUR mn

| | Share capital | Capital reserves | Hybrid capital | Revenue reserves | Currency translation differences |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | | | | |
| January 1, 2019 | 327 | 1,511 | 1,987 | 8,830 | (809) |
| Net income for the year | | — | — | 1,753 | — |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | | _ | _ | (79) | 115 |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | _ | _ | — | 1,674 | 115 |
| Dividend distribution and hybrid coupon | | _ | _ | (673) | _ |
| Disposal of treasury shares | | 3 | _ | _ | _ |
| Share-based payments | | (8) | _ | _ | _ |
| Increase/(decrease) in non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Reclassification of cash flow hedges to balance sheet | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| December 31, 2019 | 327 | 1,506 | 1,987 | 9,832 | (694) |
| | | | | | |

¹ See Note 21 – OMV equity of the parent

| Hedge | Share of other compr. income of equity-ac- counted investments | Treasury shares | OMV equity of the parent | Non-controlling interests | Total equity |
|-------|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | |
| 41 | 18 | (4) | 13,012 | 3,851 | 16,863 |
| _ | | _ | 1,341 | 136 | 1,478 |
| (61 |) (107) | _ | (1,262) | (146) | (1,407) |
| (61 |) (107) | _ | 80 | (9) | 70 |
| - | | _ | 1,241 | _ | 1,241 |
| - | | _ | (673) | (209) | (882) |
| - | | 1 | 4 | _ | 4 |
| - | | _ | (3) | _ | (3) |
| - | | _ | 5 | 2,519 | 2,524 |
| 71 | 3 | _ | 73 | 8 | 81 |
| 51 | (86) | (3) | 13,739 | 6,159 | 19,899 |

| Hedges | Share of other compr. income of equity-ac- counted investments | Treasury shares | OMV equity of the parent | Non-controlling interests | Total equity |
|--------|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | |
| 39 | 26 | (6) | 11,905 | 3,436 | 15,342 |
| _ | _ | _ | 1,753 | 393 | 2,147 |
| 46 | (8) | _ | 74 | (77) | (3) |
| 46 | (8) | _ | 1,827 | 316 | 2,144 |
| _ | _ | _ | (673) | (188) | (861) |
| _ | _ | 2 | 5 | | 5 |
| _ | _ | _ | (8) | | (8) |
| _ | _ | _ | _ | 287 | 287 |
| (43) | (1) | _ | (44) | (0) | (44) |
| 41 | 18 | (4) | 13,012 | 3,851 | 16,863 |
| | | | | | |

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows for 2020

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows

.

| In EUR mn | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Note | 2020 | 2019 |
| Net income for the year | | 1,478 | 2,147 |
| Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write ups | 7 | 3,197 | 2,395 |
| Deferred taxes | 12 | (846) | 100 |
| Current taxes | 12 | 244 | 1,207 |
| Income taxes paid | | (402) | (1,263) |
| Tax refunds | | 45 | 5 |
| Losses/(gains) from disposal of non-current assets and businesses | 6, 9 | (12) | (7) |
| Income from equity-accounted investments and other dividend income | 6, 18, 31 | (57) | (391) |
| Dividends received from equity-accounted investments and other companies | | 228 | 354 |
| Interest expense | 11, 31 | 168 | 170 |
| Interest paid | | (164) | (160) |
| Interest income | 11, 31 | (160) | (145) |
| Interest received | | 53 | 63 |
| Increase/(decrease) in personnel provisions | 23 | (60) | (59) |
| Increase/(decrease) in provisions | 23 | 21 | 35 |
| Other changes | 26 | (948) | (187) |
| Sources of funds | | 2,786 | 4,264 |
| Decrease/(increase) in inventories | 17 | 288 | (260) |
| Decrease/(increase) in receivables | 18, 19 | 145 | 372 |
| Increase/(decrease) in liabilities | 24 | (82) | (320) |
| Changes in net working capital components | | 351 | (208) |
| Cash flow from operating activities | | 3,137 | 4,056 |
| Investments | | | |
| Intangible assets and property, plant and equipment | 3, 14, 15 | (1,960) | (2,158) |
| Investments, loans and other financial assets | 18 | (194) | (2,265) |
| Acquisitions of subsidiaries and businesses net of cash acquired | 3 | (3,880) | (460) |
| Disposals | | | |
| Proceeds in relation to non-current assets | | 72 | 209 |
| Proceeds from the sale of subsidiaries and businesses, net of cash disposed | | 15 | 36 |
| Cash flow from investing activities | | (5,948) | (4,638) |
| Increase in long-term borrowings | 26 | 3,338 | 1,376 |
| Repayments of long-term borrowings | 26 | (797) | (980) |
| Increase/(decrease) in short-term borrowings | 26 | (96) | (22) |
| Dividends paid to OMV equity holders (incl. hybrid coupons) | 21 | (673) | (673) |
| Dividends paid to non-controlling interests | 22 | (206) | (186) |
| Increase hybrid bond | 21 | 1,241 | _ |
| Cash flow from financing activities | | 2,808 | (484) |
| Effect of foreign exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents | | (66) | (22) |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | | (69) | (1,088) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year | 26 | 2,938 | 4,026 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of year | 26 | 2,869 | 2,938 |
| Thereof cash disclosed within Assets held for sale | | 15 | 7 |
| Cash and cash equivalents presented in the consolidated statement of | | | |
| financial position | 26 | 2,854 | 2,931 |
| | | | |

Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements

Basis of Preparation and Accounting Policies

1 Basis of preparation

OMV Aktiengesellschaft (registered in the Austrian Register of Companies with its office based at Trabrennstraße 6–8, 1020 Vienna, Austria), is an integrated, international oil, gas and chemical company with activities in Upstream and Downstream.

These financial statements have been prepared and are in compliance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) as adopted by the EU and in accordance with the supplementary accounting regulations pursuant to Sec. 245a, Para. 1 of the Austrian Commercial Code (UGB). The financial year corresponds to the calendar year.

The consolidated financial statements are in general based on the historical cost principle, except for certain items that have been measured at fair value as described in Note 2 – Accounting policies, judgements and estimates.

The consolidated financial statements for 2020 have been prepared in million EUR (EUR mn, EUR 1,000,000). Accordingly, there may be rounding differences.

The consolidated financial statements comprise the financial statements of OMV Aktiengesellschaft and the entities it controls (its subsidiaries) as at December 31, 2020. The financial statements of all consolidated companies are prepared in accordance with uniform group-wide accounting policies. A list of subsidiaries, equity-accounted investments and other investments is included under Note 38 – Direct and indirect investments of OMV Aktiengesellschaft – including consolidation method, business segment, place of business and interest held by OMV.

The consolidated financial statements for 2020 were approved and released for publication by the Supervisory Board on March 10, 2021.

2 Accounting policies, judgements and estimates

1) Changes in accounting policies

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the changes as described below.

First-time adoption of amended standards

The Group has adopted the following amended standards with a date of initial application of January 1, 2020:

- Amendments to IFRS 3 Business Combinations: Definition of a Business
- Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7: Interest Rate Benchmark Reform
- Amendments to IAS 1 and IAS 8: Definition of Material
- Amendments to References to the Conceptual Framework in IFRS Standards

The amendments did not have any material impact on OMV's group financial statements.

Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7: Interest Rate Benchmark Reform

The Group has adopted the amendments to IFRS 9 and IFRS 7 retrospectively to hedging relationships that existed at the start of the reporting period or were designated thereafter, and that are directly affected by the interest rate benchmark reform. These amendments also apply to the gain or loss accumulated in the cash flow hedge reserve that existed at 1 January, 2020.

The amendments provide temporary relief from applying specific hedge accounting requirements to hedging relationships directly affected by interbank offered rate (IBOR) reform. For the purpose of evaluating whether there is an economic relationship between the hedged items and the hedging instruments, the Group assumes that the benchmark interest rate is not altered as a result of interest rate benchmark reform. Any hedge ineffectiveness continues to be recorded in the income statement. The Group will cease to apply this relief when the uncertainty arising from interest rate benchmark reform is no longer present.

Note 28 – Risk Management – provides information about the uncertainty arising from IBOR reform for hedging relationships for which the Group has applied the reliefs. No changes were required to any of the amounts recognized in the current or prior period as a result of these amendments.

Change in income statement presentation

Starting with 2020, reversals of impairments on tangible and intangible assets are reported within the line

"Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups" in order to improve the international comparability of the income statement presentation. The prior year figures have been adjusted accordingly. The change in presentation has no effect on the operating result.

Adjustments to income statement items

| In EUR mn | | | |
|---|------------|------------------|------------|
| | 2019 (old) | Reclassification | 2019 (new) |
| Other operating income | 315 | (35) | 280 |
| Total revenues and other income | 24,162 | (35) | 24,127 |
| Depreciation, amortization, impairments and | | | |
| write-ups | (2,337) | 35 | (2,302) |
| | | | |

2) New and revised standards not yet mandatory

OMV has not applied the following new or revised IFRSs that have been issued but are not yet effective. They are not expected to have any material effects on the Group's financial statements. EU endorsement is still pending in some cases.

| Standards and amendments | IASB effective date |
|---|---------------------|
| Amendment to IFRS 16 Leases: Covid-19-Related Rent Concessions | June 1, 2020 |
| Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16: Interest Rate Benchmark | |
| Reform - Phase 2 | January 1, 2021 |
| Amendments to IFRS 3 Business Combinations: Reference to the Conceptual Framework | January 1, 2022 |
| Amendments to IAS 16 Property, Plant and Equipment: Proceeds before intended use | January 1, 2022 |
| Amendments to IAS 37: Onerous Contracts - Cost of Fulfilling a Contract | January 1, 2022 |
| Annual Improvements to IFRS Standards 2018-2020 | January 1, 2022 |
| IFRS 17 Insurance Contracts and Amendments to IFRS 17 | January 1, 2023 |
| Amendments to IAS 1: Classification of Liabilities as Current and Non-Current | January 1, 2023 |

3) Significant accounting policies, judgements and assumptions

Use of estimates and judgements

Preparation of the consolidated financial statements requires management to make estimates and judgements that affect the amounts reported for assets, liabilities, income and expenses, as well as the amounts disclosed in the notes. These estimates and assumptions are based on historical experience and other factors that are deemed reasonable at the date of preparation of these financial statements. Actual outcomes could differ from these estimates. The estimates and assumptions having the most significant impact on OMV Group results are highlighted below and should be read together with the relevant notes mentioned. Significant estimates and assumptions have been made particularly with respect to oil and gas reserves (see 2.3h),

- provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations (see 2.3s and 23),
- provisions for onerous contracts (see 2.3s and 23),
- the valuation of assets acquired and liabilities assumed in a business combination (see 2.3a and 3),
- the recoverability of intangible assets, property, plant and equipment and equity-accounted investments (see 2.3j and 7) as well as
- the recoverability of other financial assets, which mainly refer to the contractual position towards Gazprom with regard to the reserves redetermination of Yuzhno Russkoye field and the expenditure recoverable from the Romanian State related to decommissioning, restoration and environmental obligations (see 2.3m and 18).

Effect of climate-related matters and energy transition

The short and long-term effects of climate-related matters and energy transition impact the significant accounting estimates performed by management and included in the group financial statements in estimates such as recoverable amounts and expected useful lifes of the Company's assets.

These estimates incorporate the future effects of OMV's own strategic decisions and commitments on having its portfolio adhered to the energy transition targets, short and long-term impacts of climaterelated matters and energy transition to a lowercarbon energy sources together with management's best estimate on global supply and demand, including forecasted commodities prices. OMV's view on such future market trends is aligned with the International Energy Agency (IEA) Stated Policies (SP) Scenario, and in accordance with such scenario incorporates current and announced (not yet fully realized) policies, targets, and plans.

OMV is aware of its responsibility and will live up to its commitment to the Paris Agreement and the EU climate targets. OMV is committed to reach net-zero GHG emissions of operations (scope 1 and 2) by 2050 or sooner. Nevertheless, there is significant uncertainty around the changes in the mix of energy sources over the next 30 years and the extent to which such changes will meet the ambitions of the Paris Agreement. While companies can commit to such ambitions, financial reporting under IFRS requires the use of assumptions that represent management's current best estimate of the range of expected future economic conditions, which may differ from such ambitions.

Consequently, in order to reflect a faster paced energy transition, OMV revised its brent oil price planning assumptions in 2020 which have an impact on the recoverability of its fixed assets. It is OMV's view that the long long-term assumptions and the inverse price curve applied for Brent oil take into consideration the impacts of climate-related matters and energy transition to lower-carbon energy sources. The updated long term Brent oil price assumption is USD 60/bbl vs USD 75/bbl in 2019, in real terms. More details on the oil and gas assumptions can be found in Note 2.3j.

a) Business combinations and goodwill

Business combinations are accounted for using the acquisition method. Assets and liabilities of subsidiaries acquired are included at their fair value at the time of acquisition. For each business combination, the Group elects whether it measures the non-controlling interest in the acquiree either at fair value or at the proportion-ate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets.

Any contingent consideration is measured at fair value at the date of acquisition. Contingent consideration classified as financial asset or liability is subsequently measured at fair value with the changes in fair value recognized in profit or loss.

Goodwill is calculated as the excess of the aggregate of the consideration transferred, the amount recognized for non-controlling interest and the fair value of the equity previously held by OMV in the acquired entity over the net identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed. Goodwill is recorded as an asset and tested for impairment at least yearly. Impairments are recorded immediately through profit or loss, subsequent writeups are not possible. Any gain on a bargain purchase is recognized in profit or loss immediately.

Significant estimates: Business combinations The measurement of identifiable assets acquired and the liabilities assumed at their acquisition date fair values requires significant estimates by management. Such measurements are also required for acquisitions of investments accounted for at equity. OMV adopts the valuation techniques generally used by market participants taking into account the available information. Whereas property, plant and equipment are valued using a cost approach, intangible assets are valued on the basis of the relief-from-royalty approach or an income approach. The fair value of inventories is determined on the basis of available market prices.

b) Sales revenue

Revenue is generally recognized when control over a product or a service is transferred to a customer. It is measured based on the consideration specified in a contract with a customer and excludes amounts collected on behalf of third parties.

When goods such as crude oil, LNG, oil and petrochemical products and similar goods are sold, the delivery of each quantity unit normally represents a single performance obligation. Revenue is recognized when control of the goods has transferred to the customer, which is the point in time when legal ownership as well as the risk of loss has passed to the customer and is determined on the basis of the Incoterm agreed in the contract with the customer. These sales are done with normal credit terms according to the industry standard.

Revenue from the production of crude oil, in which OMV has an interest with other producers, is recognized according to the sales method. This means that revenue is recognized based on the actual sales to third parties, regardless of the Group's percentage interest or entitlement. An adjustment of production costs is recognized at average cost for the difference between the costs associated with the output sold and the costs incurred based on entitlement to output, with a counter entry in the other assets or liabilities.

In the Downstream retail business, revenues from the sale of fuels are recognized when products are supplied to the customers. Depending on whether OMV is principal or agent in the sale of shop merchandise, revenue and costs related to such sales are presented gross or net in the income statement. OMV is principal if it controls the goods before they are transferred to the customer, which is mainly indicated by OMV having the inventory risk. At filling stations, payments are due immediately at the time of purchase.

OMV's gas and power supply contracts include a single performance obligation which is satisfied over the agreed delivery period. Revenue is recognized according to the consumption by the customer and in line with the amount to which OMV has a right to invoice. Only in exceptional cases long-term gas supply contracts contain stepped prices in different periods where the rates do not reflect the value of the goods at the time of delivery. In these cases revenue is recognized based on the average contractual price.

In some customer contracts for the delivery of natural gas, the fees charged to the customer comprise a fixed charge as well as a variable fee depending on the volumes delivered. These contracts contain only one performance obligation which is to stand-ready for the delivery of gas over a certain period. The revenue from the fixed charges and the variable fees is recognized in line with the amount chargeable to the customer. Gas and power deliveries are billed and paid on a monthly basis. Gas storage and gas transportation contracts contain a stand-ready obligation for providing storage or transportation services over an agreed period of time. Revenue is recognized according to the amount to which OMV has a right to invoice. These services are billed and paid on a monthly basis.

There are some customer contracts in OMV for the delivery of oil and gas as well as for the provision of gas storage and transportation services which have a term of more than one year. In principle, IFRS 15 requires the disclosure of the total amount of transaction prices allocated to unperformed performance obligations for such contracts. Contracts for the delivery of oil contain variable prices based on market prices as at delivery date, as it is common in the oil industry. For these contracts it is, therefore, not possible to allocate the transaction price to unsatisfied performance obligations. For gas delivery and gas storage and transportation contracts OMV applies the practical expedient according to IFRS 15.121 (b) according to which this information need not be disclosed for contracts where revenue is recognized in the amount to which the entity has a right to invoice. OMV, therefore, does not disclose this information.

c) Other revenues

Other revenues include revenues from commodity contracts which are in the scope of IFRS 9. Sales and purchases of commodities are reported net within other revenues when the forward sales and purchase contracts are determined to be for trading purposes and not for the final physical delivery.

In addition, other revenues include an adjustment of revenues from considering the national oil company's profit share as income tax in certain production sharing agreements in the Upstream segment (see 2.3f), realized and unrealized results from hedging of sales transactions as well as lease and rental income.

d) Exploration expenses

Exploration expenses relate exclusively to the business segment Upstream and comprise the costs associated with unproved reserves. These include geological and geophysical costs for the identification and investigation of areas with possible oil and gas reserves and administrative, legal and consulting costs in connection with exploration. They also include all impairments on exploration wells where no proved reserves could be demonstrated. Depreciation of economically successful exploration wells is reported as depreciation, amortization, impairment charges and write-ups.

e) Research and development

Expenditure related to research activities is recognized as expense in the period in which it is incurred. Research and development (R&D) expenses, which are presented in the income statement within other operating expenses, include all direct and indirect materials, personnel and external services costs incurred in connection with the focused search for new insights related to the development and significant improvement of products, services and processes and in connection with research activities. Development costs are capitalized if the recognition criteria according to IAS 38 are fulfilled.

f) Exploration and production sharing agreements

Exploration and production sharing agreements (EPSAs) are contracts for oil and gas licenses in which the oil or gas production is shared between one or more oil companies and the host country/national oil company in defined proportions. Exploration expenditures are carried by the oil companies as a rule and recovered from the state or the national oil company through so called "cost oil" in a successful case only. Under certain EPSA contracts the host

country's/national oil company's profit share represents imposed income taxes and is treated as such for purposes of the income statement presentation.

g) Intangible assets and property, plant and equipment

Intangible assets and property, plant and equipment are recognized at costs of acquisition or construction (including costs of major inspection and general overhauls). The present value of the expected cost for the decommissioning of an asset after its use is included in the cost of the respective asset when a decommissioning provision is recognized (see 2.3s). Costs for replacements of components are capitalized and carrying values of the replaced parts are derecognized. Costs relating to minor maintenance and repairs are treated as expenses in the year in which they are incurred.

Intangible assets and depreciable property, plant and equipment (except for oil and gas assets and a contract-related intangible asset in Upstream, see 2.3h) are amortized or depreciated on a straight-line basis over the useful economic life.

Intangible assets Indefinite Goodwill Software 3-20, contract duration or unit-of production method Concessions, licenses, contract-related intangible assets etc. Business-specific property, plant and equipment Unit-of-production method Upstream Oil and gas wells Downstream Pipelines 20-30 Gas power plant 8–30 Storage tanks Refinery facilities Petrochemical production facilities 15-20 Filling stations 5-20 Other property, plant and equipment Production and office buildings 20-50 Other technical plant and equipment 10-20 Fixtures and fittings 3-15

h) Oil and gas assets

Useful life

Upstream activities are recorded using the successful efforts method. The acquisition costs of geological and geophysical studies before the discovery of proved reserves form part of expenses for the period. The costs of wells are capitalized and reported as intangible assets until the existence or absence of potentially

commercially viable oil or gas reserves is determined. Wells which are not commercially viable are expensed. The costs of exploration wells whose commercial viability has not yet been determined continue to be capitalized as long as the following conditions are satisfied:

109

Years

3-7

40

25

- Sufficient oil and gas reserves have been discovered that would justify completion as a production well.
- Sufficient progress is being made in assessing the economic and technical feasibility to justify beginning field development in the near future.

Significant estimates and judgements: Recoverability of unproved oil and gas assets

There may be cases when costs related to unproved oil and gas properties remain capitalized over longer periods while various appraisal and seismic activities continue in order to assess the size of the reservoir and its commerciality. Further decisions on the optimum timing of such developments are made from a resource and portfolio point of view. As soon as there is no further intention to develop the discovery, the assets are immediately impaired.

Exploratory wells in progress at year end which are determined to be unsuccessful subsequent to the statement of financial position date are treated as nonadjusting events, meaning that the costs incurred for such exploratory wells remain capitalized in the financial statements of the reporting period under review and will be expensed in the subsequent period.

License acquisition costs and capitalized exploration and appraisal activities are not amortized as long as they are related to unproved reserves, but tested for impairment when there is an indicator for a potential impairment. Once the reserves are proved and commercial viability is established, the related assets are reclassified into tangible assets. Development expenditure on the construction, installation or completion of infrastructure facilities such as platforms and pipelines and drilling development wells is capitalized within tangible assets. Once production starts, depreciation commences. Capitalized exploration and development costs and support equipment are generally depreciated based on proved developed reserves by applying the unit-of-production method; only capitalized exploration rights and acquired reserves are amortized on the basis of total proved reserves, unless a different reserves basis is more adequate.

Significant estimate: Oil and gas reserves

OMV Group's oil and gas reserves are estimated by the Group's petroleum engineers in accordance with industry standards and reassessed at least once per year. In addition, external reviews are performed regularly. In 2020, DeGolyer and MacNaughton (D&M) reviewed the reserves of the oil and gas assets in Russia and Malaysia. For the other oil and gas assets the last review was performed in 2018 for the reserves as of December 31, 2017. The results of the external reviews did not show significant deviations from the internal estimates, except for one case. In order to obtain a reasonable assurance on the reserves numbers of the field with a material deviation to D&M, OMV engaged an independent external specialist to provide an opinion on OMV's approach for determining the reserves, which was deemed appropriate.

Oil and gas reserve estimates have a significant impact on the assessment of recoverability of carrying amounts of oil and gas assets of the Group. Downward revisions of these estimates could lead to impairment of the asset's carrying.

In addition, changes to the estimates of oil and gas reserves impact prospectively the amount of amortization and depreciation as well as the valuation of the financial asset related to the reserves redetermination right out of the acquisition of an interest in the Yuzhno Russkoye field.

i) Associated companies and joint arrangements

Associated companies are those entities in which the Group has significant influence, but not control nor joint control over the financial and operating policies. Joint arrangements, which are arrangements of which the Group has joint control together with one or more parties, are classified into joint ventures or joint operations. Joint ventures are joint arrangements in which the parties that share control have rights to the net assets of the arrangement. Joint operations are joint arrangements in which the parties that share joint control have rights to the assets, and obligations for the liabilities, relating to the arrangement.

Investments in associated companies and joint ventures are accounted for using the equity method, under which the investment is initially recognized at cost and subsequently adjusted for the Group's share of the profit or loss less dividends received and the Group's share of other comprehensive income and other movements in equity.

Significant joint exploration and production activities in the Upstream segment are conducted through joint operations which are not structured through a separate vehicle. For these joint operations, OMV recognizes in the consolidated financial statements its share of the assets held and liabilities and expenses incurred jointly with the other partners, as well as the group's income from the sale of its share of the output and any liabilities and expenses that the group has incurred in relation to the joint operation. Acquisitions of interests in a joint operation, in which the activity of the joint operation constitutes a business, are accounted for according to the relevant IFRS 3 principles for business combination accounting (see 2.3a).

In addition, there are contractual arrangements similar to joint operations in the Group which are not jointly controlled and therefore do not meet the definition of a joint operation according to IFRS 11. This is the case when the main decisions can be taken by more than one combination of affirmative votes of the involved parties or where one other party has control. OMV assesses whether such arrangements are within or out of scope of IFRS 11 on the basis of the relevant legal arrangements such as concession, license or joint operating agreements which define how and by whom the relevant decisions for these activities are taken. The accounting treatment for these arrangements is basically the same as for joint operations. As acquisitions of interests in such arrangements are not within the scope of IFRS 3, OMV's accounting policy is to treat such transactions as asset acquisitions.

j) Impairment of assets

Intangible assets, property, plant and equipment (including oil and gas assets) and investments in associated companies and joint ventures are tested for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that an asset may be impaired. Impairment tests are performed on the level of the asset or the smallest group of assets that generates cash inflows that are largely independent of those from other assets or groups of assets, called cashgenerating units (CGUs).

If assets are determined to be impaired, the carrying amounts are written down to their recoverable amount, which is the higher of fair value less costs of disposal or value in use.

In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a post-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset or CGU. The pre-tax discount rate is determined by way of iteration. The cash flows are generally derived from the recent budgets and planning calculations, which are prepared separately for each of the Group's CGUs to which the individual assets are allocated. The fair value less costs of disposal is determined on the basis of the recent market transactions, if available. If no such transactions can be identified, an appropriate valuation model is used.

If the reasons for impairment no longer apply in a subsequent period, a reversal is recognized in profit or loss. The increased carrying amount related to the reversal of an impairment loss shall not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined (net of amortization and depreciation) had no impairment loss been recognized in prior years.

Significant estimates and judgements: Recoverability of assets

Evaluating whether assets or CGUs are impaired or whether past impairments should be reversed, require the use of different estimates and assumptions such as price developments, production volumes and discount rates.

The key estimates and assumptions used bear the risk of change due to the inherent volatile nature of the various macro-economic factors and the uncertainty in asset or CGU specific factors like reserve volumes and production profiles, which can impact the recoverable amount of assets and/or CGUs.

The key valuation assumptions for the recoverable amounts of Upstream assets are the oil and natural gas prices, production volumes, exchange and discount rates. The production profiles were estimated based on past experience and represent management's best estimate of future production. The cash flow projections for the first five years are based on the mid-term plan and thereafter on a "life of field" planning and therefore cover the whole life term of the field.

In 2020, OMV revised its long-term oil and gas price assumptions in order to take into account the uncertainty over the pace of the energy transition to a lower-carbon energy sources. In addition, the short-term oil and gas price assumption were updated in order to reflect the significant decrease in oil and gas prices due to the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic.

The nominal oil and gas price assumptions and the EUR-USD exchange rates are listed below:

2020

| 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| 50 | 60 | 60 | 65 | 65 |
| 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 43 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 57 |
| 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| | | | | |

2019

| | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Brent oil price (USD/bbl) | 60 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 75 |
| EUR-USD exchange rate | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| Brent oil price (EUR/bbl) | 52 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 65 |
| Realized gas price (EUR/MWh) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 |

For the years 2026 until 2029, OMV assumed a Brent oil price of USD 65/bbl which is expected to gradually decline to USD 60/bbl until 2035. From 2035 onwards, OMV applied a Brent oil price of USD 60/bbl. All before mentioned assumptions for the years after 2025 are based on 2025 real terms. Gas prices are assumed to remain stable in real terms after 2025.

The assumptions used for oil and gas prices for short and medium term are based on management's best estimate and were consistent with external sources. The long-term assumptions were consistent with data provided by external studies and consider long-term views of global supply and demand. In particular, OMV's long term assumptions and the inverse price curve applied for Brent oil, take into consideration the impacts of climaterelated matters and energy transition to lowercarbon energy sources.

In the Downstream business, the main assumptions for the calculation of the recoverable amounts are the relevant margins, volumes as well as discount, inflation and growth rates.

k) Assets held for sale

Non-current assets and disposal groups are classified as held for sale if their carrying amounts are to be realized by sale rather than through continued use. This is the case when the sale is highly probable, and the asset or disposal group is available for immediate sale in its present condition. Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale are measured at the lower of carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell. Property, plant and equipment and intangible assets once classified as held for sale are no longer amortized or depreciated.

I) Leases

OMV as a lessee recognizes lease liabilities and rightof-use assets for lease contracts according to IFRS 16. It applies the recognition exemption for short-term leases and leases in which the underlying asset is of low value and therefore does not recognize right-of-use assets and lease liabilities for such leases. Leases to explore for and use oil and natural gas, which comprise mainly land leases used for such activities, are not in the scope of IFRS 16. The rent for these contracts is recognized as expense on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

Non-lease components are separated from the lease components for the measurement of right-of-use assets and lease liabilities. Lease liabilities are recognized at the present value of fixed lease payments and lease payments which depend on an index or rate over the determined lease term with the applicable discount rate. Right-of-use assets are recognized at the value of the lease liability plus prepayments and initial direct costs and presented within property, plant and equipment.

OMV as a lessor entered into contracts which were assessed as operating leases, for which fixed and variable rent is recognized as revenue from rents and leases over the period of the lease.

Significant estimates and judgements: Leases OMV has a significant number of contracts in which it leases filling stations. Many of those contracts include prolongation and termination options. Prolongation options or periods after termination options are included in the lease term if it is reasonably certain that the lease is prolonged or not terminated. When determining the lease term the Group takes into account all relevant facts and circumstances that create an economic incentive for shortening or prolonging the lease term using the available options. When assessing the lease term of leases in filling stations for periods covered by prolongation or termination options, the assumption was applied that the lease term will not exceed 20 years.

Optional periods, which have not been taken into account in the measurement of the leases, exist mainly for office buildings and gas storage caverns in Germany because they can only be exercised in the distant future.

m) Non-derivative financial assets

At initial recognition, OMV classifies its financial assets as subsequently measured at amortized cost, fair value through other comprehensive income (OCI) or fair value through profit or loss. The classification depends both on the Group's business model for managing the financial assets and the contractual cash flow characteristics of the financial assets. All regular way trades are recognized and derecognized on the trade date, i.e., the date that the Group commits to purchase or sell the asset.

Debt instruments are measured **at amortized cost** if both of the following conditions are met:

- the asset is held within the business model whose objective is to hold assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and
- the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specific dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

These assets are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method less any impairment losses. Interest income, impairment losses and gains or losses on derecognition are recognized in profit or loss.

OMV recognizes allowances for expected credit losses (ECLs) for all financial assets measured at amortized costs. The ECL calculation is based on external or internal credit ratings of the counterparty and associated probabilities of default. Available forwardlooking information is taken into account, if it has a material impact on the amount of valuation allowance recognized.

ECLs are recognized in two stages. Where there has not been a significant increase in the credit risk since initial recognition, credit losses are measured at 12 month ECLs. The 12 month ECL is the credit loss which results from default events that are possible within the next 12 months. The Group considers a financial asset to have low credit risk when its credit risk rating is equivalent to the definition of 'investment grade'.

Where there has been a significant increase in the credit risk since initial recognition, a loss allowance is required for the lifetime ECL, i.e. the expected credit losses resulting from possible default events over the expected life of a financial asset. For this assessment, OMV considers all reasonable and supportable information that is available without undue cost or effort. Furthermore, OMV assumes that the credit risk on a financial asset has significantly increased if it is more than 30 days past due. If the credit quality improves for a lifetime ECL asset, OMV reverts to recognizing allowances on a 12 month ECL basis. A financial asset is considered to be in default when the financial asset is 90 days past due unless there is reasonable and supportable information that demonstrates that a more lagging default criterion is appropriate. A financial asset is written off when there is no reasonable expectation that the contractual cash flows will be recovered.

For trade receivables and contract assets from contracts with customers a simplified approach is adopted, where the impairment losses are recognized at an amount equal to lifetime expected credit losses. In case there are credit insurances or securities held against the balances outstanding, the ECL calculation is based on the probability of default of the insurer/securer for the insured/secured element of the outstanding balance and the remaining amount will take the probability of default of the counterparty.

Non-derivative financial assets classified as **at fair value through profit or loss** include trade receivables from sales contracts with provisional pricing and investment funds because the contractual cash flows do not represent solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding. Furthermore, this measurement category includes portfolios of trade receivables held with an intention to sell them. These assets are measured at fair value, with any gains or losses arising on remeasurement recognized in profit or loss. Equity instruments are either measured at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL) or at fair value through OCI (FVOCI). OMV elected irrevocably to classify as investments at FVOCI the majority of its non-listed equity investments which are held for strategic purposes and not trading. Gains and losses on equity investments measured at FVOCI are never recycled to profit or loss and they are not subject to impairment assessment. Dividends are recognized in profit or loss unless they represent a recovery of part of the cost of an investment.

OMV derecognizes a financial asset when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the asset expire, or when it transfers the financial asset and substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the asset to another party.

Significant estimates and judgements: Fair value and recoverability of financial assets

The management is periodically assessing the receivable related to expenditure recoverable from the Romanian State related to obligations for decommissioning and restoration costs in OMV Petrom SA. The assessment process is considering inter alia the history of amounts claimed, documentation process related requirements, potential litigation or arbitration proceedings.

As part of the acquisition of the interest in Yuzhno Russkove gas field in 2017, OMV took over a contractual position towards Gazprom with regard to the reserves redetermination. The volume of gas reserves in Yuzhno Russkoye field is contractually agreed and, in case the reserves are higher or lower than what was assumed in the agreement, either OMV could be obligated to compensate Gazprom (but would profit in the future from higher sales volumes) or Gazprom could be obligated to compensate OMV. The payment for the reserve redetermination is linked to the actual amount of the gas reserves. The actual volume of gas reserves in Yuzhno Russkoye is expected to be agreed in 2023. The estimated volume of gas reserves in the field is assumed by OMV to be lower than the contractually agreed volume and is based on the assessment of the Group's petroleum engineers (see Note 18 -Financial Assets - for more details).

n) Derivative financial instruments and hedge accounting

Derivative instruments are used to hedge risks resulting from changes in currency exchange rates, commodity prices and interest rates. Derivative instruments are recognized at fair value. Unrealized gains and losses are recognized as income or expense, except where hedge accounting according to IFRS 9 is applied.

Those derivatives qualifying and designated as hedges are either

- a fair value hedge when hedging exposure to changes in the fair value of a recognized asset or liability,
- a cash flow hedge when hedging exposure to variability in cash flows that is attributable to a particular risk associated with a recognized asset or liability or a highly probable forecast transaction, or
- a net investment hedge when hedging the foreign exchange risk in a net investment in a foreign operation.

For cash flow hedges, the effective part of the changes in fair value is recognized in other comprehensive income, while the ineffective part is recognized immediately in the income statement. Where the hedging of cash flows results in the recognition of a non-financial asset or liability, the carrying value of that item will be adjusted for the accumulated gains or losses recognized directly in OCI.

Hedges of net investments in foreign operations are accounted for similarly to cash flow hedges. Any gain or loss on the hedging instrument relating to the effective portion of the hedge is recognised in OCI and accumulated in the reserve for currency translation differences. The gain or loss relating to the ineffective portion is recognised immediately in profit or loss. Gains and losses accumulated in equity are reclassified to profit or loss when the foreign operation is disposed of or sold.

The Group applies hedge accounting to hedges which are affected by the interest rate benchmark reform. For the purpose of evaluating whether there is an economic relationship between the hedged items and the hedging instruments, the Group assumes that the benchmark interest rate is not altered as a result of interest rate benchmark reform (see Note 2.1a).

Contracts to buy or sell a non-financial item that can be settled net in cash or another financial instrument are accounted for as financial instruments and measured at fair value. Associated gains or losses are recognized in profit or loss. However, contracts that are entered into and continue to be held for the purpose of the receipt or delivery of a non-financial item in accordance with the Group's expected purchase, sale or usage requirements are not accounted for as derivative financial instruments, but as executory contracts.

o) Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of qualified assets are capitalized until these assets are substantially ready for their intended use or sale. All other costs of borrowing are expensed in the period in which they are incurred.

p) Government grants

Government grants are recognized as income or deducted from the related asset where it is reasonable to expect that the granting conditions will be met and that the grants will be received.

q) Inventories

Inventories are recognized at the lower of cost and net realizable value. Costs incurred are generally determined based on the individual costs for not interchangeable goods, the average price method for oil and gas inventories or the FIFO method for petrochemical products. Costs of production comprise directly attributable costs as well as fixed and variable indirect material and production overhead costs. Production-related administrative costs, the costs of company pension schemes and voluntary employee benefits are also included. In refineries, a carrying capacity approach is applied according to which the production costs are allocated to product groups on the basis of their relative market values at the end of the period.

r) Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash balances, bank accounts and highly liquid short-term investments with low realization risk, i.e. negligible short-term exchange and interest risks. The maximum maturity at the time of acquisition for such investments is three months.

s) Provisions

A provision is recorded for present obligations against third parties when it is probable that an obligation will occur and the settlement amount can be estimated reliably. Provisions for individual obligations are based on the best estimate of the amount necessary to settle the obligation, discounted to the present value in the case of long-term obligations.

Decommissioning and environmental obligations:

The Group's core activities regularly lead to obligations related to dismantling and removal, asset retirement and soil remediation activities. These decommissioning and restoration obligations are principally of material importance in the Upstream segment (oil and gas wells, surface facilities) and in connection with filling stations on third-party property. At the time the obligation arises, it is provided for in full by recognizing the present value of future decommissioning and restoration expenses as a liability. An equivalent amount is capitalized as part of the carrying amount of long-lived assets. Any such obligation is calculated on the basis of best estimates. The unwinding of discounting leads to interest expense or income (in case of a negative discount rate) and accordingly to increased or decreased obligations at each statement of financial position date until decommissioning or restoration. For other environmental risks and measures, provisions are recognized if such obligations are probable and the amount of the obligation can be estimated reliably.

Significant estimates and judgements: Decommissioning provisions

The most significant decommissioning obligations of the Group are related to the plugging of wells, the abandonment of facilities and the removal and disposal of offshore installations. The majority of these activities are planned to occur many years into the future, while decommissioning technologies, costs, regulations and public expectations are constantly changing. Estimates of future restoration costs are based on reports prepared by Group engineers and on past experience. Any significant downward changes in the expected future costs or postponement in the future affect both the provision and the related asset, to the extent that there is sufficient carrying amount, otherwise the provision is reversed to income. Significant upward revisions trigger the assessment of the recoverability of the underlying asset.

Provisions for decommissioning and restoration costs require estimates of discount rates, which have material effects on the amounts of the provision. The real discount rates applied for calculating the provision for decommissioning and restoration costs were between -2.0% and 3.10% (2019: 0.0% and 3.25%).

Pensions and similar obligations: OMV has both defined contribution and defined benefit pension plans. In the case of **defined contribution plans**, OMV has no obligations beyond payment of the agreed premiums, and no provision is therefore recognized. The reported expense corresponds to the contributions payable for the period.

In contrast, participants **in defined benefit plans** are entitled to pensions at certain levels and are generally based on years of service and the employee's average compensation. These defined benefit plans expose the Group to actuarial risks, such as longevity risk, interest rate risk, inflation risk (as a result of indexation of pension) and market risk. Defined benefit pension obligations are accounted for by recognizing provisions for pensions.

Employees of Austrian Group companies whose service began before December 31, 2002 are entitled to receive severance payments upon termination of employment or on reaching normal retirement age. The entitlements depend on years of service and final compensation levels. Entitlements to severance payments for employees whose service began after December 31, 2002 are covered by defined contribution plans. Similar obligations as entitlement to severance payments also exist in other countries, where the Group provides employment.

Employees in Austria and Germany are entitled to jubilee payments after completion of a given number of years of service. These plans are non-contributory and unfunded.

Provisions for pensions, severance payments and jubilee payments are calculated using the projected unit credit method, which divides the costs of the estimated benefit entitlements over the whole period of employment and thus takes future increases in remuneration into account. Actuarial gains and losses for defined benefit pension and severance payment obligations are recognized in full in the period in which they occur in other comprehensive income. Such actuarial gains and losses are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods. Actuarial gains and losses on obligations for jubilee payments are recognized in profit or loss. Net interest expense is calculated on the basis of the net defined benefit obligation and disclosed as part of the financial result. Differences between the return on plan assets and interest income on plan assets included in the net interest expense is recognized in other comprehensive income.

Provisions for voluntary and mandatory separations under restructuring programs are recognized if a detailed plan has been approved by management and communicated to those affected prior to the statement of financial position date and an irrevocable commitment is thereby established. Voluntary modifications to employees' remuneration arrangements are recognized on the basis of the expected number of employees accepting the employing company's offer. Provisions for obligations related to individual separation agreements which lead to fixed payments over a defined period of time are recognized at the present value of the obligation.

Significant estimates and judgements: Pensions and similar obligations

The projected unit credit method calculation of provisions for pensions, severance and jubilee entitlements requires estimates for discount rates, future increases in salaries and future increases in pensions. For current actuarial assumptions for calculating expected defined benefit entitlements and their sensitivity analysis see Note 23 – Provisions.

The biometrical basis for the calculation of provisions for pensions, severance and jubilee entitlements of Austrian Group companies is provided by AVÖ 2018 P – Rechnungsgrundlagen für die Pensionsversicherung (Biometric Tables for Pension Insurance) – Pagler & Pagler, using the variant for salaried employees. In other countries, similar actuarial parameters are used. Employee turnover was computed based on age or years of service respectively. The expected retirement age used for calculations is based on the relevant country's legislation.

Provision for onerous contracts are recognized for contracts in which the unavoidable costs of meeting a contractual obligation exceed the economic benefits expected to be received under the contract. These provisions are measured at the lower amount of the cost of fulfilling the contract and any potential penalties or compensation arising in the event of nonperformance.

Significant estimates and judgements: Provisions for onerous contracts

OMV concluded in the past several long-term, noncancellable contracts that became onerous due to negative development of market conditions. This led to the recognition of onerous contract provisions in the Group's financial statements for the unavoidable costs of meeting the contract obligations.

The estimates used for calculating the positive contributions that partly cover the fixed costs were based on external sources and management expectations. For more details see Note 23 – Provisions.

Emission allowances received free of cost from governmental authorities (EU Emissions Trading Scheme for greenhouse gas emissions allowances) reduce financial obligations related to CO₂ emissions; provisions are recognized only for shortfalls (see Note 23 – Provisions).

t) Non-derivative financial liabilities

Liabilities are carried at amortized cost, with the exception of derivative financial instruments, which are recognized at fair value. Long-term liabilities are discounted using the effective interest rate method.

u) Taxes on income and deferred taxes

In addition to corporate income taxes and trade earnings taxes, typical upstream taxes from oil and gas production like the country's/national oil company's profit share for certain EPSAs (see 2.3f) are disclosed as income taxes. Deferred taxes are recognized for temporary differences.

Deferred tax assets are recognized to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the unused tax losses, unused tax credits and deductible temporary differences can be utilized.

Significant estimates and judgements: Recoverability of deferred tax assets

The recognition of deferred tax assets requires an assessment of when those assets are likely to reverse, and a judgement as to whether or not there will be sufficient taxable profits available to offset the assets when they reverse. This assessment of recoverability requires assumptions regarding future profits and is therefore uncertain. In OMV, this assessment is based on detailed tax plannings which covers in Upstream entities the whole life of field and a five year period in the other entities.

Changes in the assumptions regarding future profits can lead to an increase or decrease of the amount of deferred tax assets recognized which has an impact on the net income in the period in which the change occurs.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities at Group level are shown net where there is a right of set-off and the taxes relate to matters subject to the same tax jurisdiction.

v) Long Term Incentive (LTI) Plans and Equity Deferral

The fair value of share-based compensation expense arising from the Long-term Incentive Plan (LTIP) -OMV's main equity settled plan - is estimated using a model which is based on the expected target achievements and the expected share prices. For cashsettled awards, a provision based on the fair value of the amount payable is built up over the vesting period, so that by the end of the vesting period the fair value of the bonus shares to be granted is fully provided for. The provision is remeasured at the end of each reporting period up to the date of settlement, with any changes in fair value recognized in profit or loss. For share settled awards, the grant date fair value is recognized as an expense (including income tax), with a corresponding increase in equity, over the vesting period of the awards. The amount recognized as expense is adjusted to subsequent changes in parameters other than market parameters. In addition, the Equity Deferral part of the annual bonus is settled in shares. Accordingly, the related expense is recognized against equity. For share-based awards, the award is settled net of tax to the participants.

w) Fair value measurement

The fair value is the amount for which an asset or liability could be transferred at the measurement date, based on the assumption that such transfers take place between participants in principal markets and, where applicable, taking highest and best use into account.

Fair values are determined according to the following hierarchy:

Level 1: Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. For OMV Group this category will, in most cases, only be relevant for securities, bonds, investment funds and futures contracts.

- Level 2: Valuation technique using directly or indirectly observables inputs. In order to determine the fair value for financial instruments within Level 2, usually forward prices of crude oil or natural gas, interest rates and foreign exchange rates are used as inputs to the valuation model. In addition counterparty credit risk as well as volatility indicators, if applicable, are taken into account.
- Level 3: Valuation techniques such as discounted cash flow models using significant unobservable inputs (e.g. long-term price assumptions and reserves estimates).

4) Foreign currency translation

Monetary foreign currency balances are measured at closing rates, and exchange gains and losses accrued

at statement of financial position date are recognized in the income statement.

The financial statements of Group companies with functional currencies different from the Group's presentation currency are translated using the closing rate method. Differences arising from statement of financial position items translated at closing rates are disclosed in other comprehensive income. Income statement items are translated at average rates for the period. The use of average rates for the income statement creates additional differences compared to the application of the closing rates in the statement of financial position which are directly adjusted in other comprehensive income.

The main rates applied in translating currencies to $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EUR}}$ were as follows:

| | 2020 | | 2019 | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------|--|---------|
| | Statement of financial position date | Average | Statement of financial position date | Average |
| Bulgarian lev (BGN) | 1.956 | 1.956 | 1.956 | 1.956 |
| Czech crown (CZK) | 26.242 | 26.455 | 25.408 | 25.671 |
| Hungarian forint (HUF) | 363.890 | 351.250 | 330.530 | 325.300 |
| New Zealand dollar (NZD) | 1.698 | 1.756 | 1.665 | 1.700 |
| Norwegian krone (NOK) | 10.470 | 10.723 | 9.864 | 9.851 |
| Romanian leu (RON) | 4.868 | 4.838 | 4.783 | 4.745 |
| Russian ruble (RUB) | 91.467 | 82.725 | 69.956 | 72.455 |
| Swedish krona (SEK) ¹ | 10.034 | n.a. | — | — |
| US dollar (USD) | 1.227 | 1.142 | 1.123 | 1.120 |
| | | | | |

Foreign currency translation

¹ Only applicable for Borealis Group (see below)

The items in the income statement related to Borealis Group were converted by using the monthly average rates instead of the annual average rate for the period after the acquisition on October 29, 2020.

3 Changes in group structure

A full list of OMV investments as well as changes in consolidated group can be found in Note 38 – Direct and indirect investments of OMV Aktiengesellschaft. Major changes in consolidated Group are described below.

Changes in consolidated Group – Downstream

On October 29, 2020, OMV acquired an additional 39% share in Borealis AG from Mubadala Investment Company (Abu Dhabi) via the acquisition of 100% shares in Susana Beteiligungsverwaltungs GmbH, increasing its stake in Borealis Group from 36% to 75%. The purchase price of the transaction amounted to USD 4,551 mn after customary closing adjustments were taken into account.

The acquisition is a strategic extension of OMV's value chain into high value chemicals. This contributes to a partial natural hedge against the cyclicality of each value chain step with respect to both volumes and market spreads, de-risking OMV's exposure to volatile markets.

Following the step acquisition, OMV obtained the right to nominate the majority of the executive board

members and the most important activities in respect of impacting the variable returns of Borealis Group are decided by OMV. Hence, OMV has obtained control over Borealis Group in line with IFRS 10.

Obtaining control over Borealis Group has led to the discontinuation of the use of the equity method according to IAS 28 and application of the rules for business combination according to IFRS 3. OMV's previous 36% interest in Borealis was re-measured at the acquisition date fair value resulting in EUR 1,256 mn gain recognized in other operating income. Additionally, this led to a reclassification of net gains from other comprehensive income to other operating income in amount of EUR 28 mn, which were mainly related to currency translation differences.

Acquired net assets and goodwill calculation

The non-controlling interest in Borealis Group was measured at its proportionate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. The transaction did not result in a goodwill. The fair value of the receivables substantially matched their carrying amount, and all contractual cash flows less credit loss effects are expected to be collected. The fair value of the net assets acquired are detailed in the following tables.

Fair values of net assets acquired

| In EUR mn | Borealis Group |
|---|----------------|
| Intangible assets | 887 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 4,129 |
| Equity-accounted investments | 6,134 |
| Other financial assets | 743 |
| Other assets | 45 |
| Deferred taxes | 39 |
| Non-current assets | 11,977 |
| Inventories | 1,123 |
| Trade receivables | 684 |
| Other financial assets | 132 |
| Income tax receivable | 13 |
| Other assets | 310 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 80 |
| Current assets | 2,341 |
| Total assets | 14,318 |
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | 457 |
| Bonds | 324 |
| Lease liabilities | 139 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 1,131 |
| Decommissioning and restoration obligations | 38 |
| Other provisions | 12 |
| Other financial liabilities | 32 |
| Other liabilities | 2 |
| Deferred taxes | 549 |
| Non-current liabilities | 2,683 |
| Trade payables | 719 |
| Bonds | 5 |
| Lease liabilities | 34 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 407 |
| Income tax liabilities | 62 |
| Other provisions | 27 |
| Other financial liabilities | 154 |
| Other liabilities | 163 |
| Current liabilities | 1,571 |
| Total liabilities | 4,254 |
| Net assets | 10,064 |
| Non-Controlling interests | (2,524) |
| Net assets acquired | 7,540 |
| | |

Previously held at-equity share 36% - impact on consolidated income statement

| In EUR mn | |
|---|----------------|
| | Borealis Group |
| Fair value | 3,590 |
| Carrying amount | 2,333 |
| Revaluation result | 1,256 |
| Amount reclassified from OCI to the income statement ("recycled") | 28 |
| Total impact – other operating income | 1,284 |

Measurement of goodwill

| In EUR mn | |
|---|----------------|
| | Borealis Group |
| Consideration | 3,889 |
| FX hedge effect | 61 |
| Fair value of previously held at-equity share | 3,590 |
| Net assets acquired | 7,540 |
| Goodwill | 0 |

In 2020, Borealis Group contributed EUR 1,099 mn to consolidated sales and EUR (79) mn to consolidated net income of OMV Group since its inclusion. In 2020 Borealis net income was mainly impacted by reversal effects from fair value adjustments for inventories from the purchase price allocation. If the acquisition had already taken place at the beginning of the year, the calculated impact of Borealis Group to the OMV Group would have been EUR 5,866 mn on consolidated sales revenues, EUR 6,801 mn on unconsolidated sales revenues and EUR 302 mn on net income, respectively.

Cash flow impact of major acquisitions

The cash flow from investing activities contained EUR 3,870 mn cash outflow related to the acquisition of Borealis Group, reflected in the line "Acquisition of subsidiaries and businesses net of cash acquired" as detailed in the below table

Net cash outflows related to the acquisition

| In EUR mn | Borealis Group |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Consideration paid | 3,950 |
| less cash acquired | (80) |
| Net cash outflows from acquisition | 3,870 |

Income tax impact of major acquisitions

Due to tax synergies from the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG, deferred tax assets of the

Austrian tax group increased by approximately EUR 500 mn, taking into consideration the 5 year positive taxable result of Borealis tax group members.

Segment Reporting

4 Segment Reporting

Business operations and key markets

For business management purposes, OMV is divided into two operating Business Segments: Upstream and Downstream, as well as the segment Corporate and Other (Co&O). Each segment represents a strategic unit with different products and markets. Each Business Segment is managed independently. Strategic business decisions are made by the Executive Board of OMV. With the exception of Co&O, the reportable segments of OMV are the same as the operating segments.

Upstream (U/S) engages in the business of oil and gas exploration, development and production and focuses on the regions Central and Eastern Europe, North Sea, Russia, Middle East and Africa and Asia-Pacific.

The **Downstream** (D/S) Business Segment refines and markets crude, petrochemicals and other feedstock. It operates the refineries Schwechat (Austria), Burghausen (Germany) and Petrobrazi (Romania) with an annual capacity of 17.8 mn t. In these refineries, crude oil is processed into petroleum products, which are sold to commercial and private customers. Furthermore, it operates across the gas value chain with a successful gas sales and logistics business in Europe. OMV has operating storage capacities in Austria and Germany. The business segments' activities also cover supply, marketing and trading of gas in Europe and Turkey and the Group's power business activities, with one gas-fired power plant in Romania.

OMV has a strong position in the markets located within the areas of its supply, serving commercial customers and operating a retail network of approximately 2,100 filling stations.

Since October 29, 2020 Borealis Group is fullyconsolidated, following the increase of the stake from 36% to 75%. Borealis is a leading provider of base chemicals, polyolefins, and fertilizers and is the second-largest polyolefin producer in Europe and among the top-ten producers globally. Borealis base chemical production capacity amounts to 3.6 mn t (including Borouge at-equity participation) and has a polyolefin production capacity of 5.7 mn t. The majority of Borealis' production is located in Europe, with three overseas manufacturing facilities in the United States, one in Brazil and one in South Korea.

OMV holds minority stakes in various equity-accounted investments, the most significant ones being the 15% participation in ADNOC Refining (United Arab Emirates) with annual capacity of 7.1 mn t OMV share, Borouge (United Arab Emirates) Borealis' joint venture with ADNOC that operates the largest petrochemical complex in the world and the Baystar joint venture (United States) which serves the customer base in the North American markets with Borstar polyethylene.

Group management, financing and insurance activities and certain service functions are concentrated in the **Co&O** segment.

The key measure of operating performance for the Group is Clean CCS Operating Result. Total assets include intangible assets as well as property, plant and equipment. Sales to external customers are split up by geographical areas on the basis of where the risk is transferred to the customers. Accounting policies of the operating segments are the same as those described in the summary of significant accounting policies, with certain exceptions for intra-group sales and cost allocations by the parent company, which are determined in accordance with internal OMV policies. Management is of the opinion that the transfer prices of goods and services exchanged between segments correspond to market prices. Business transactions not attributable to operating segments are included in the results of the Co&O segment.

The disclosure of special items is considered appropriate in order to facilitate analysis of ordinary business performance. To reflect comparable figures, certain items affecting the result are added back or deducted. These items can be divided into four subcategories: personnel restructuring, unscheduled depreciation and write-ups, asset disposals and other. Furthermore, to enable effective performance management in an environment of volatile prices and comparability with peers, the Current Cost of Supply (CCS) effect is eliminated from the result. The CCS effect, also called inventory holding gains and losses, is the difference between the cost of sales calculated using the current cost of supply based on purchases from the most recent month and the cost of sales calculated using the weighted average method, after adjusting for any changes in valuation allowances. In volatile energy markets, measurement of the costs of petroleum products sold based on historical values (e.g. weighted average cost) can have distorting effects on reported results. This performance measurement indicator enhances the transparency of results and is commonly used in the oil industry. OMV, therefore, publishes this measure in addition to the Operating Result determined according to IFRS.

Segment reporting

| In EUR mn | | | 202 |) | | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|---------|----------|--------|
| | | | | | Consoli- | OMV |
| | U/S | D/S | Co&O | Total | dation | Group |
| | | | | | | |
| Sales revenues ¹ | 3,705 | 15,082 | 352 | 19,139 | (2,589) | 16,550 |
| Intrasegmental sales | (2,178) | (63) | (348) | (2,589) | 2,589 | _ |
| Sales to third parties | 1,527 | 15,019 | 4 | 16,550 | — | 16,550 |
| Other operating income | 180 | 1,656 | 56 | 1,892 | (15) | 1,877 |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments | 31 | 7 | _ | 38 | _ | 38 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,335 | 591 | 39 | 1,965 | _ | 1,965 |
| Impairment losses (incl. exploration & appraisal) | 1,452 | 10 | 0 | 1,462 | _ | 1,462 |
| Write-ups | 120 | 111 | — | 230 | _ | 230 |
| Operating Result | (1,137) | 2,160 | (56) | 967 | 83 | 1,050 |
| Special items for personnel restructuring | 31 | 4 | 5 | 39 | _ | 39 |
| Special items for unscheduled depreciation and write-ups | 1,185 | (101) | — | 1,084 | _ | 1,084 |
| Special items for asset disposal | (9) | (9) | (1) | (19) | _ | (19) |
| Other special items | 75 | (965) | 5 | (885) | _ | (885) |
| Special items | 1,282 | (1,071) | 9 | 220 | — | 220 |
| CCS effect | _ | 425 | _ | 425 | (10) | 416 |
| Clean CCS Operating Result | 145 | 1,514 | (47) | 1,612 | 74 | 1,686 |
| Segment assets ² | 12,662 | 9,721 | 262 | 22,646 | _ | 22,646 |
| Additions in PPE/IA ³ | 1,150 | 760 | 28 | 1,938 | _ | 1,938 |
| Equity-accounted investments ⁴ | 389 | 7,932 | — | 8,321 | _ | 8,321 |

¹ Including intra-group sales

² Property, plant and equipment (PPE), intangible assets (IA), not including assets reclassified to assets held for sale

³ Excluding additions in assets reclassified to held for sale and additions to decommissioning assets

⁴ Not including assets held for sale

Segment reporting

In EUR mn

| | 2019 | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------------------|--------------|
| | U/S | D/S | Co&O | Total | Consoli- dation | OMV Group |
| | | | | | | |
| Sales revenues ¹ | 6,239 | 20,958 | 345 | 27,542 | (4,081) | 23,461 |
| Intrasegmental sales | (3,656) | (84) | (341) | (4,081) | 4,081 | — |
| Sales to third parties | 2,583 | 20,874 | 4 | 23,461 | _ | 23,461 |
| Other operating income | 122 | 98 | 60 | 280 | _ | 280 |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments | 45 | 341 | — | 386 | — | 386 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,604 | 544 | 37 | 2,186 | _ | 2,186 |
| Impairment losses (incl. exploration & appraisal) | 211 | 32 | 0 | 243 | — | 243 |
| Write-ups | 35 | 0 | 0 | 35 | — | 35 |
| Operating Result | 1,879 | 1,847 | (91) | 3,636 | (54) | 3,582 |
| Special items for personnel restructuring | 17 | 5 | 11 | 34 | _ | 34 |
| Special items for unscheduled depreciation and write-ups | 9 | 30 | _ | 39 | _ | 39 |
| Special items for asset disposal | (3) | (1) | _ | (5) | — | (5) |
| Other special items | 48 | (65) | 13 | (4) | _ | (4) |
| Special items | 71 | (31) | 24 | 64 | _ | 64 |
| CCS effect | _ | (139) | _ | (139) | 29 | (110) |
| Clean CCS Operating Result | 1,951 | 1,677 | (67) | 3,561 | (25) | 3,536 |
| Segment assets ² | 15,049 | 5,315 | 277 | 20,642 | _ | 20,642 |
| Additions in PPE/IA ³ | 1,648 | 630 | 72 | 2,351 | _ | 2,351 |
| Equity-accounted investments | 457 | 4,695 | _ | 5,151 | _ | 5,151 |
| | | | | | | |

¹ Including intra-group sales

² Property, plant and equipment (PPE), intangible assets (IA), not including assets reclassified to assets held for sale
 ³ Excluding additions in assets reclassified to held for sale and additions to decommissioning assets

For further details on impairments see Note 7 -Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups. Other special items in Upstream mainly consisted of the reassessment of reserves redetermination rights related to the field Yuzhno Russkoye and temporary hedging effects. Downstream other special items were mainly related to the acquisition of 39% additional shares in Borealis AG (for further details refer to Note 3 – Changes in group structure) partly offset by temporary hedging effects. In 2019 other special items in Upstream mainly comprised the reassessment of reserves redetermination rights related to the field Yuzhno Russkoye partly offset by temporary hedging effects. Downstream other special items consisted of temporary hedging effects partly offset by environmental provisions in Romania.

Information on geographical areas

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| | External sales | Allocated assets ¹ | Equity- accounted investments ² | External sales | Allocated assets ¹ | Equity- accounted investments ² |
| Austria | 3,466 | 4,388 | 78 | 6,599 | 3,452 | 2,465 |
| Germany | 3,268 | 1,105 | 33 | 4,962 | 1,098 | 29 |
| Romania | 3,456 | 6,106 | — | 4,389 | 6,265 | — |
| Russia | 448 | 619 | 102 | 633 | 896 | 134 |
| New Zealand | 402 | 607 | _ | 528 | 1,199 | _ |
| United Arab Emirates | 325 | 1,479 | 6,874 | 488 | 1,780 | 2,190 |
| Malaysia | 210 | 1,037 | _ | 122 | 1,333 | _ |
| Rest of CEE ³ | 2,878 | 639 | 6 | 3,564 | 659 | _ |
| Rest of Europe | 1,709 | 4,862 | 21 | 1,379 | 1,954 | 10 |
| Rest of the world ⁴ | 388 | 1,306 | 1,207 | 799 | 1,456 | 323 |
| Total | 16,550 | 22,148 | 8,321 | 23,461 | 20,092 | 5,151 |
| Not allocated assets | _ | 498 | _ | — | 550 | _ |
| Segment assets | _ | 22,646 | 8,321 | — | 20,642 | 5,151 |
| | | | | | | |

¹ Property, plant and equipment (PPE), intangible assets (IA), not including assets reclassified to assets held for sale

² Equity-accounted investments are allocated based on the seat of the registered office of the parent company, not including assets held for sale

³ Including Turkey

⁴ Rest of world: Principally China, Libya, Nigeria, South Korea, Singapore, Tunisia, United States of America and Yemen

Not allocated assets contained goodwill in amount of EUR 297 mn (2019: EUR 325 mn) related to the cashgenerating unit 'Middle East and Africa', EUR 183 mn (2019: EUR 199 mn) related to the cash generating unit 'SapuraOMV' and EUR 18 mn (2019: EUR 26 mn) related to the cash-generating unit 'Refining West' as these CGUs are operating in more than one geographical area.

Notes to the Income Statement

5 Sales revenues

Sales revenues

| in EUR mn | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Revenues from contracts with customers | 16,076 | 22,616 |
| Revenues from fixed lease payments | 11 | 17 |
| Revenues from variable lease payments | 58 | 63 |
| Revenues from other sources | 406 | 765 |
| Sales revenues | 16,550 | 23,461 |
| | | |

Revenues from contracts with customers

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | Upstream | Downstream | Corporate& Other | OMV Group |
| | opolioam | Downouroum | outor | oroup |
| | | 202 | 20 | |
| Crude Oil, NGL, condensates | 769 | 615 | _ | 1,384 |
| Natural gas and LNG | 715 | 3,280 | _ | 3,995 |
| Fuel, heating oil and other refining products | | 6,932 | _ | 6,932 |
| Petrochemicals | _ | 2,329 | _ | 2,329 |
| Gas storage, transmission, distribution and transportation | 11 | 231 | _ | 242 |
| Other goods and services ¹ | 27 | 1,164 | 3 | 1,194 |
| Revenues from contracts with customers | 1,521 | 14,551 | 3 | 16,076 |
| | | | | |
| | | 201 | 9 | |
| Crude Oil, NGL, condensates | 1,228 | 1,073 | _ | 2,302 |
| Natural gas and LNG | 876 | 4,973 | _ | 5,849 |
| Fuel, heating oil and other refining products | _ | 11,161 | _ | 11,161 |
| Petrochemicals | _ | 1,768 | _ | 1,768 |
| Gas storage, transmission, distribution and transportation | 20 | 232 | _ | 252 |
| Other goods and services ¹ | 24 | 1,259 | 2 | 1,285 |
| Revenues from contracts with customers | 2,148 | 20,466 | 2 | 22,616 |
| | | | | |

¹ Mainly retail non-oil business and power sales in Downstream

6 Other operating income and net income from equity-accounted investments

Other operating income and net income from equity-accounted investments In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|------|
| Foreign exchange gains from operating activities | 159 | 80 |
| Gains from fair value changes of financial assets | 28 | — |
| Gains from fair value changes of trading inventories | 90 | _ |
| Gains from fair value changes of other derivatives | 68 | — |
| Gains on the disposal of businesses, subsidiaries, tangible and intangible assets | 22 | 21 |
| Residual other operating income | 1,510 | 179 |
| Other operating income | 1,877 | 280 |
| | | |
| Income from equity-accounted investments | 250 | 392 |
| Expenses from equity-accounted investments | (212) | (6) |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments | 38 | 386 |
| | | |

Foreign exchange gains from operating activities were mainly impacted in 2020 and 2019 by USD development.

Gains from fair value changes of financial assets included positive discounting effects of the asset from reserves redetermination rights related to the acquisition of interests in the Yuzhno Russkoye field. For further details see Note 18 – Financial assets.

Gains from fair value changes of trading inventories refer to emissions certificates held for trading in Downstream (Austria, Germany and Romania). For further details on Emissions certificates see Note 23 – Provisions.

Gains from fair value changes of other derivatives were related to forward contracts of emissions certificates in Downstream (Austria and Germany).

Residual other operating income contained gains from revaluation and recycling effects related to the

previously held 36% interest in Borealis AG (see Note 3 – Changes in group structure) as well as storage income related to Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. in amount of EUR 50 mn (2019: EUR 49 mn). Furthermore, the position included an insurance compensation related to a process safety incident in Borealis cracker in Sweden in amount of EUR 41 mn.

2019 contained income related to clarification of a tax related topic in Romania in amount of EUR 14 mn.

Income from equity-accounted investments primarily contained income from the previously held 36% interest in Borealis AG amounting to EUR 172 mn (2019: EUR 314 mn).

Expenses from equity-accounted investments were mainly impacted by Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company. For further details see Note 16 – Equity-accounted investments.

7 Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups

Impairment losses are part of the income statement line "Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups", except for impairment losses related to exploration and appraisal assets which are shown in "Exploration expenses". The following tables provide a reconciliation to the amounts reported in the income statement.

Depreciation, amortization, impairments (excluding exploration & appraisal) and write-ups In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|-------|
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,965 | 2,186 |
| Write-ups | (230) | (35) |
| Impairment losses (excl. exploration & appraisal) | 683 | 151 |
| Depreciation, amortization, impairment losses (excluding exploration & appraisal) and write-ups | 2,418 | 2,302 |
| | | |

Impairment losses (including exploration & appraisal)

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|------|
| Impairment losses (excl. exploration & appraisal) | 683 | 151 |
| Impairment losses (exploration & appraisal) | 779 | 92 |
| Impairment losses (including exploration & appraisal) | 1,462 | 243 |
| | | |

Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups – split per function

| In | EUR | mn |
|----|------|----|
| | LOIN | |

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|-------|
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,965 | 2,186 |
| attributable to exploration expenses | — | _ |
| attributable to production and operating expenses | 1,717 | 1,926 |
| attributable to selling, distribution and administrative expenses | 248 | 259 |
| | | |
| Write-ups | (230) | (35) |
| attributable to exploration expenses | — | — |
| attributable to production and operating expenses | (227) | (35) |
| attributable to selling, distribution and administrative expenses | (3) | — |
| | | |
| Impairment losses (incl. exploration & appraisal) | 1,462 | 243 |
| attributable to exploration expenses | 779 | 92 |
| attributable to production and operating expenses | 673 | 125 |
| attributable to selling, distribution and administrative expenses | 10 | 26 |
| | | |

Impairments and write-ups in Upstream

The significant drop in the oil and gas prices led to the change in OMV's price assumptions and have triggered impairment testing throughout the Upstream portfolio. For further information regarding change in price assumptions see Note 2 – Accounting policies, judgments and estimates.

This led to pre-tax impairments of EUR 1,222 mn (intangible assets EUR 614 mn and tangible assets EUR 608 mn) and pre-tax write-ups of EUR 91 mn in 2020 for exploration and appraisal, development and production oil and gas assets. The impairments have been recorded in different countries across the portfolio, mainly related to assets in New Zealand, Romania, Austria and United Arab Emirates.

An increase of 1 percentage point in the post-tax discount rates would lead to an additional post-tax impairment of approximately EUR 250 mn for producing assets and assets currently in the development phase as well as exploration and appraisal assets. Furthermore, a Brent oil price decrease of USD 10/bbl and gas price decrease of EUR 3/MwH per year would lead to an additional post-tax impairment of approximately EUR 1.7 bn.

Material upstream impairments and write-ups in 2020

| Country | Impairments net of write-ups pre-tax | Value in use of assets ¹ | After-tax discount rate ¹ |
|----------------------|---|--|--|
| New Zealand | 447 | 403 | 8.5% |
| United Arab Emirates | 291 | 1,236 | 7.5% |
| Romania | 196 | 564 | 9.7% |
| Austria | 156 | 824 | 8.7% |
| Yemen | 59 | 52 | 10.8% |
| Tunisia | 19 | 29 | 8.4% |
| Malaysia | 7 | 34 | 7.1% |
| Norway | (43) | 782 | 7.6% |
| | | | |

¹ based on performed impairment tests in Q3/20

Moreover, impairments in 2020 included mainly unsuccessful workovers and obsolete or replaced assets in Romania (EUR 58 mn). Furthermore, impairment losses in 2020 included impairments of EUR 149 mn related to unsuccessfull exploration wells and exploration licenses in Malaysia, Austria, Norway and New Zealand. The planned sale of assets in Kazakhstan by OMV Petrom (51% subsidiary of OMV) in 2020 led to the reclassification to "held for sale", which triggered a pretax write-up of EUR 28 mn. For more details please see Note 20 – Assets and liabilities held for sale. In 2019, a divestment process of 40 marginal oil and gas fields in Romania resulted in a pre-tax impairment of property, plant and equipment amounting to EUR 36 mn. Other impairments in 2019 were mainly related to the unsuccessful workovers and obsolete or replaced assets in Romania (EUR 76 mn) as well as unsuccessful exploration wells in Romania, Austria, New Zealand and Norway (EUR 92 mn). Additionally, in 2019 the reclassification to "held for sale" triggered a pre-tax write-up of EUR 34 mn of the Maari field in New Zealand.

Impairments and write-ups in Downstream

In 2020 there were no significant impairments in the segment.

8 Exploration expenses

The following financial information represents the amounts included within the Group totals relating to exploration for and appraisal of oil and natural gas During Q3/20, the long-term power and CO_2 price assumptions were revised, taking into account the improved power generation market in Romania. This led to the full reversal of impairments for the Brazi gas-fired power plant in Romania amounting to EUR 107 mn pre-tax based on an after-tax discount rate of 4.26%.

In 2019, the equity-accounted investment in Enerco Enerji Sanayi Ve Ticaret A.Ş. was fully written off following the termination of long term sales contracts, leading to an impairment loss of EUR 12 mn. Other impairments amounted to EUR 20 mn and were mainly related to assets in the oil business.

resources. All such activities are recorded within the Upstream segment.

Exploration for and appraisal of mineral resources

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|-------|
| Impairment losses (exploration & appraisal) | 779 | 92 |
| Other exploration expenses | 117 | 136 |
| Exploration expenses | 896 | 229 |
| Total intangible assets – exploration and appraisal expenditure incl. acquisition of unproved reserves | 1,260 | 2,500 |
| Net cash used in operating activities | 106 | 138 |
| Net cash used in investing activities ¹ | 122 | 261 |
| | | |

¹2019 figures do not include the acquisition of SapuraOMV Upstream assets in Malaysia.

9 Other operating expenses

Other operating expenses

| In EUR mn | | |
|---|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Foreign exchange losses from operating activities | 135 | 67 |
| Losses on disposals of businesses, subsidiaries, tangible and intangible assets | 8 | 14 |
| Losses from fair value changes of financial assets | (0) | 5 |
| Net impairment losses on financial assets measured at amortized cost | 12 | 33 |
| Personnel reduction schemes | 39 | 26 |
| Research and development expenses | 61 | 49 |
| Residual other operating expenses | 134 | 128 |
| Other operating expenses | 389 | 322 |
| | | |

Foreign exchange losses from operating activities in 2020 and 2019 were mainly impacted by USD development.

Net impairment losses on financial assets

measured at amortized cost were mainly related to impairments for receivables in Tunisia amounting to EUR 9 mn (2019: EUR 18 mn). The 2019 impairments were triggered by a reassessment of future production. The increase in **Research and development expenses** was largely owing to Borealis group. For further details on the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG see Note 3 – Changes in group structure. **Residual other operating expenses** contained expenses relating to various digitalization initiatives amounting to EUR 36 mn (2019: EUR 44 mn) as well as storage expenses related to Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. in amount of EUR 56 mn (2019: EUR 53 mn).

10 Personnel expenses

| Personnel expenses | | |
|--|-------|-------|
| In EUR mn | | _ |
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Wages and salaries | 944 | 869 |
| Costs of defined benefit plans | 9 | 18 |
| Costs of defined contribution plans | 33 | 28 |
| Net expenses for personnel reduction schemes | 39 | 26 |
| Other employee benefits | 128 | 157 |
| Taxes and social contribution | 155 | 130 |
| Personnel expenses | 1,308 | 1,228 |
| | | |

Increase of net expenses for personnel reduction schemes was mainly related to restructuring expenses from outsourcing activities in Romania. Additional details on defined benefit plans are included in Note 23 – Provisions.

11 Net financial result

Interest income

| In EUR mn | | _ |
|--|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Cash & cash equivalents | 38 | 52 |
| Discounted receivables | 17 | 24 |
| Other financial and non-financial assets | 30 | 23 |
| Loans | 88 | 70 |
| Other | 3 | - |
| Interest income | 177 | 169 |
| | | |

Other financial and non-financial assets mainly included late payment interest income in relation to successful arbitration in Romania in 2020, while 2019 primarily contained late payment interest income in relation to clarification of a tax related topic in Romania. **Interest income from loans** included EUR 84 mn (2019: EUR 70 mn) related to the Nord Stream 2 financing agreement. For further details see Note 18 – Financial assets.

Interest expenses

| In EUR mn | | |
|--|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Bonds | 136 | 129 |
| Lease liabilities | 24 | 23 |
| Other financial and non-financial liabilities | 20 | 27 |
| Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations | 74 | 91 |
| Provisions for jubilee payments, personnel reduction plans and other employee benefits | 2 | 2 |
| Provisions for pensions and severance payments | 11 | 19 |
| Provisions for onerous contracts | 15 | 17 |
| Other | 5 | 2 |
| Interest expenses, gross | 287 | 309 |
| Capitalized borrowing costs | (7) | (6) |
| Interest expenses | 280 | 304 |
| | | |

For further details on **bonds** see Note 24 – Liabilities.

For OMV Petrom SA the **unwinding expenses for decommissioning provision** are included net of the unwinding income for related state receivables. For further details see Note 18 – Financial assets.

The **interest expenses on pension provisions** were netted against interest income on pension plan assets which amounted to EUR 5 mn (2019: EUR 8 mn). **Provisions for onerous contracts** included of unwinding expenses for the Gate LNG obligation and associated transportation commitments of OMV Gas Marketing & Trading GmbH. For further details see Note 23 – Provisions.

Capitalized borrowings costs applied to the carrying value of qualifying assets and were mainly related to oil and gas development assets in Tunisia and Norway.

Other financial income and expense In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|---------|---------|
| Carrying amount of sold trade receivables | (5,212) | (5,771) |
| Proceeds on sold trade receivables | 5,189 | 5,740 |
| Financing charges for factoring and securitization | (24) | (31) |
| Net foreign exchange gains/(losses) | (53) | 40 |
| Other | (14) | (8) |
| Other financial income and expense | (91) | 1 |
| | | |

In 2020 **Net foreign exchange gains/ (losses)** were predominately impacted by RUB and USD. 2019 was additionally predominately impacted by NOK.

The position **Other** was mainly related to bank charges.

12 Taxes on income and profit

Taxes on income and profit

| In EUR mn | |
|-----------|--|
| | |

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Profit before tax | 875 | 3,453 |
| Current taxes | 244 | 1,207 |
| thereof related to previous years | 2 | 13 |
| Deferred taxes | (846) | 100 |
| Taxes on income and profit | (603) | 1,306 |
| | | |

Changes in deferred taxes

| In EUR mn | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Deferred taxes January 1 | (445) | 28 |
| Deferred taxes December 31 | (57) | (445) |
| Changes in deferred taxes | 388 | (473) |
| Deferred taxes accounted for in equity | 17 | (4) |
| Changes in consolidated Group, exchange differences and other changes ¹ | 441 | 377 |
| Deferred taxes per income statement | 846 | (100) |
| The deferred taxes per income statement comprise the following elements: | | |
| Change in tax rate | 12 | 5 |
| Release of and allocation to valuation allowance for deferred taxes | 320 | 5 |
| Adjustments within loss carryforwards (not recognized in prior years, expired loss | | |
| carryforwards and other adjustments) | 59 | 16 |
| Reversal of temporary differences, including additions to and use of loss carryforwards | 456 | (125) |
| | | |

¹ 2020 included the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG in amount of EUR 510 mn. 2019 included the acquisition of SapuraOMV in amount of EUR 336 mn.

Taxes on income and profit accounted for in other comprehensive income

In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|
| Deferred taxes | (8) | (4) |
| Current taxes | (0) | 0 |
| Taxes on income and profit accounted for in other comprehensive income | (8) | (4) |
| | | |

OMV Aktiengesellschaft forms a **tax group** in accordance with section 9 of the Austrian Corporate Income Tax Act 1988 (KStG), which aggregates the taxable profits and losses of all the Group's main subsidiaries in Austria and possibly arising losses of one foreign subsidiary (OMV AUSTRALIA PTY LTD).

Dividend income from domestic subsidiaries is in general exempt from taxation in Austria. Dividends from EU- and EEA-participations as well as from subsidiaries whose residence state has a comprehensive mutual administrative assistance agreement with Austria are exempt from taxation in Austria if certain conditions are fulfilled. Dividends from other foreign investments that are comparable to Austrian corporations, for which the Group holds a 10% investment share or more for a minimum period of one year, are also excluded from taxation at the level of the Austrian parent company.

Changes in valuation allowance for the Austrian tax group was reported in the income statement, except to the extent that the deferred tax assets arose from transactions or events which were recognized outside profit or loss, i.e. in other comprehensive income or directly in equity.

The **effective tax rate** is the ratio of income tax to profit before tax. The tables hereafter reconcile the effective tax rate and the standard Austrian corporate income tax rate of 25% showing the major influencing factors.

Tax rate reconciliation

| In | % | |
|----|---|--|
| | | |

| III 78 | | |
|--|--------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Austrian corporate income tax rate | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| Tax effect of: | | |
| Differing foreign tax rates | (8.3) | 14.7 |
| Non-deductible expenses | 22.6 | 5.0 |
| Non-taxable income | (55.7) | (5.3) |
| Change in tax rate | (1.3) | (0.2) |
| Permanent effects within tax loss carryforwards | 0.1 | (0.0) |
| Tax write-downs and write-ups on investments at parent company level | (14.1) | (0.6) |
| Change in valuation allowance for deferred taxes | (36.5) | (0.1) |
| Taxes related to previous years | (6.2) | (0.6) |
| Other | 5.5 | (0.1) |
| Effective Group income tax rate | (68.8) | 37.8 |
| | | |

Tax rate reconciliation

| In EUR mn | | |
|--|-------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Theoretical taxes on income based on Austrian income tax rate | 219 | 863 |
| Tax effect of: | | |
| Differing foreign tax rates | (73) | 508 |
| Non-deductible expenses | 198 | 172 |
| Non-taxable income | (487) | (182) |
| Change in tax rate | (12) | (5) |
| Permanent effects within tax loss carryforwards | 1 | (2) |
| Tax write-downs and write-ups on investments at parent company level | (123) | (20) |
| Change in valuation allowance for deferred taxes | (320) | (5) |
| Taxes related to previous years | (55) | (19) |
| Other | 49 | (4) |
| Total taxes on income and profit | (603) | 1,306 |
| | | |

Non-deductible expenses contained mainly negative result contribution from at-equity accounted investments as well as permanent effects from depreciation, depletion and amortization.

Non-taxable income in 2020 was predominantly impacted by revaluation and recycling effects related to the previously held 36% interest in Borealis AG (see Note 3 - Changes in group structure). Furthermore the

position included mainly positive result contribution from equity-accounted investments as well as tax incentives in Norway.

Change in valuation allowance for deferred taxes was predominately impacted by release of valuation allowances on tax loss carryforwards in Austria. For further details see Note 25 - Deferred Taxes.

13 Earnings Per Share

Earnings Per Share (EPS)

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|---|------------|--|---|------------|
| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| | Earnings attributable to stockholders of the parent in EUR mn | Weighted average number of shares outstanding | EPS in EUR | Earnings attributable to stockholders of the parent in EUR mn | Weighted average number of shares outstanding | EPS in EUR |
| Basic | 1,258 | 326,830,270 | 3.85 | 1,678 | 326,610,239 | 5.14 |
| Diluted | 1,258 | 326,989,851 | 3.85 | 1,678 | 326,863,180 | 5.13 |
| | | | | | | |

The calculation of diluted Earnings per Share took into account the weighted average number of ordinary shares in issue following the conversion of all potentially diluting ordinary shares. This included 159,581 (2019: 252,941) contingently issuable bonus shares related to Long Term Incentive Plans and the Equity Deferral.

Notes to the Statement of Financial Position

14 Intangible assets

Carrying amount January 1

Carrying amount December 31

Intangible assets

| In EUR mn | Concessions | Oil and see accets | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| | Concessions, software, licenses, | Oil and gas assets with unproved | | |
| | rights | reserves | Goodwill | Total |
| | | | | |
| Development of costs | | 2020 | | |
| Development of costs | 4 000 | 0.000 | 600 | 5 440 |
| January 1 | 1,936 | 2,860 | 622 | 5,418 |
| Currency translation differences | (266) | (106) | (53) | (425) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 887 | | _ | 887 |
| Additions | 68 | 117 | _ | 185 |
| Transfers | 3 | (514) | | (511) |
| Assets held for sale | (91) | | (38) | (129) |
| Disposals | (29) | (162) | - | (191) |
| December 31 | 2,509 | 2,195 | 531 | 5,235 |
| Development of amortization | | | | |
| January 1 | 895 | 360 | - | 1,255 |
| Currency translation differences | (61) | (29) | — | (90) |
| Amortization | 113 | - | — | 113 |
| Impairments | 1 | 768 | _ | 769 |
| Transfers | (0) | (5) | _ | (5) |
| Assets held for sale | (54) | — | _ | (54) |
| Disposals | (29) | (160) | — | (189) |
| Write-ups | (9) | (0) | — | (9) |
| December 31 | 857 | 934 | _ | 1,792 |
| Carrying amount January 1 | 1,041 | 2,500 | 622 | 4,163 |
| Carrying amount December 31 | 1,652 | 1,260 | 531 | 3,443 |
| | | 2019 | | |
| Development of costs | | | | |
| January 1 | 1,769 | 2,252 | 420 | 4,441 |
| Currency translation differences | 124 | 20 | 7 | 150 |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 0 | 678 | 195 | 874 |
| Additions | 46 | 254 | _ | 300 |
| Transfers | 0 | (183) | _ | (183) |
| Assets held for sale | (0) | (26) | _ | (27) |
| Disposals | (2) | (135) | _ | (137) |
| December 31 | 1,936 | 2,860 | 622 | 5,418 |
| Development of amortization | | | | |
| January 1 | 779 | 346 | _ | 1,125 |
| Currency translation differences | 6 | 2 | _ | 8 |
| Amortization | 113 | _ | _ | 113 |
| Impairments | 0 | 92 | _ | 92 |
| Transfers | (0) | (15) | _ | (16) |
| Assets held for sale | (0) | (1) | _ | (10) |
| Disposals | (3) | (64) | _ | (66) |
| December 31 | 895 | 360 | _ | 1,255 |

991

1,041

1,906

2,500

420

622

3,317

4,163

Changes in consolidated group in 2020 of EUR 887 mn were mainly related to capitalized development costs, patents and licenses due to the acquisition of an additional 39% share in Borealis AG. See Note 3 – Changes in group structure – for additional details.

The transfers were mainly related to the shift of the licence SK408 Jerun in Malaysia from intangible assets to development assets following the final investment decision.

Intangible assets with a total carrying amount of EUR 75 mn (2019: EUR 26 mn) were transferred to

assets held for sale, mainly related to the planned sale of OMV's share in Gas Connect Austria GmbH and the retail network in Germany. For details see Note 20 - Assets and liabilities held for sale.

Further details on impairments and write-ups can be found in Note 7 – Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups.

Goodwill arising from business combinations has been allocated to the following CGUs and groups of CGUs, for impairment testing:

Goodwill allocation

2020 2019 Middle East and Africa 297 325 SapuraOMV 183 199 Goodwill allocated to Upstream 480 524 Downstream Gas Austria 38 Refining West 18 26 Retail Slovakia 7 7 **Refining Austria** 26 27 Goodwill allocated to Downstream 52 98 Goodwill 531 622

In 2020, the goodwill allocated to Upstream decreased due to unfavorable currency translation differences.

In the Downstream Segment, goodwill decreased due to the planned sale of OMV's 51% share in Gas Connect Austria GmbH. As the Downstream Gas Austria Goodwill was part of the disposal group the goodwill was consequently reclassified to assets held for sale. For details see Note 20 – Assets and liabilities held for sale. Furthermore, the goodwill allocated to Refining West and Refining Austria decreased due to unfavorable currency translation differences.

Goodwill impairment tests based on a value in use calculation have been performed and did not lead to any impairments. For the impairment test of the goodwill allocated to Middle East and Africa, an aftertax discount rate of 9.23% (2019: 8.66%) and for goodwill allocated to SapuraOMV an after-tax discount rate of 7.88% was used.

There is no reasonable change in the discount rate that would lead to an impairment of goodwill allocated to Upstream. Furthermore, a Brent oil price decrease of USD 10/bbl and gas price decrease of EUR 3/MwH per year would also not lead to an impairment of the goodwill allocated to Middle East and Africa. The change in price assumptions would lead to an post-tax impairment of approximately EUR 50 mn of the goodwill allocated to SapuraOMV.

For details on contractual obligations for the acquisition of intangible assets refer to Note 15 – Property, plant and equipment.

15 Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant and equipment including right-of-use assets In EUR mn

| | Land and buildings | Oil and gas assets | Plant and machinery | Other fixtures, fittings and equipment | Assets under construction | Total |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------|
| | | | 202 | 0 | | |
| Development of costs | | | | | | |
| January 1 | 3,520 | 23,974 | 8,987 | 2,120 | 415 | 39,017 |
| Currency translation differences | (33) | (1,032) | (21) | (15) | (3) | (1,104) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 396 | _ | 3,025 | 85 | 624 | 4,129 |
| Additions | 96 | 965 | 263 | 108 | 320 | 1,753 |
| New obligations and change in estimates for decommissioning | 11 | 101 | 29 | _ | _ | 141 |
| Transfers | 40 | 512 | 175 | 27 | (242) | 511 |
| Assets held for sale | (430) | (901) | (920) | (300) | (33) | (2,584) |
| Disposals | (15) | (175) | (55) | (58) | (0) | (303) |
| December 31 | 3,584 | 23,445 | 11,483 | 1,967 | 1,081 | 41,560 |
| Development of depreciation | | | | | | |
| January 1 | 1,714 | 13,433 | 5,875 | 1,504 | 11 | 22,538 |
| Currency translation differences | (17) | (525) | (28) | (10) | (0) | (581) |
| Depreciation | 142 | 1,182 | 406 | 129 | _ | 1,858 |
| Impairments | 4 | 658 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 679 |
| Transfers | (0) | 8 | (0) | 0 | (3) | 5 |
| Assets held for sale | (163) | (768) | (480) | (221) | (1) | (1,633) |
| Disposals | (9) | (173) | (51) | (56) | 0 | (289) |
| Write-ups | (1) | (119) | (98) | (0) | _ | (219) |
| December 31 | 1,669 | 13,695 | 5,640 | 1,346 | 7 | 22,358 |
| Carrying amount January 1 | 1,806 | 10,541 | 3,111 | 616 | 404 | 16,479 |
| Carrying amount December 31 | 1,915 | 9,750 | 5,843 | 622 | 1,073 | 19,203 |

Property, plant and equipment

| In EUR mn | | | | Other | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | Other | | |
| | | | | fixtures, fittings | Assets | |
| | Land and | Oil and | Plant and | and | under | |
| | buildings | gas assets | machinery | equipment | construction | Total |
| | | 3 | , | | | |
| | | | 201 | 9 | | |
| Development of costs | | | | | | |
| January 1 | 3,394 | 23,033 | 8,694 | 2,018 | 411 | 37,550 |
| Currency translation differences | (21) | (6) | (54) | (7) | (4) | (92) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 5 | 588 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 604 |
| Additions | 162 | 1,271 | 237 | 162 | 218 | 2,051 |
| New obligations and change in | | | | | | |
| estimates for decommissioning | 2 | 212 | 2 | _ | — | 216 |
| Transfers | 8 | 147 | 177 | 2 | (212) | 123 |
| Assets held for sale | 2 | (1,151) | (4) | (1) | (3) | (1,157) |
| Disposals | (33) | (119) | (65) | (54) | (6) | (278) |
| December 31 | 3,520 | 23,974 | 8,987 | 2,120 | 415 | 39,017 |
| Development of depreciation | | | | | | |
| January 1 | 1,607 | 13,060 | 5,608 | 1,459 | 12 | 21,747 |
| Currency translation differences | (9) | (5) | (31) | (5) | 0 | (51) |
| Depreciation | 145 | 1,442 | 366 | 122 | _ | 2,075 |
| Impairments | 13 | 117 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 139 |
| Transfers | (25) | 10 | (5) | (21) | (1) | (43) |
| Assets held for sale | 1 | (1,038) | (3) | (1) | _ | (1,041) |
| Disposals | (17) | (118) | (61) | (51) | (6) | (253) |
| Write-ups | 0 | (35) | (0) | (0) | _ | (35) |
| December 31 | 1,714 | 13,433 | 5,875 | 1,504 | 11 | 22,538 |
| Carrying amount January 1 | 1,787 | 9,972 | 3,086 | 559 | 399 | 15,803 |
| Carrying amount December 31 | 1,806 | 10,541 | 3,111 | 616 | 404 | 16,479 |
| | | | | | | |

The changes in the consolidated group in 2020 of EUR 4,129 mn were related to the acquisition of an additional 39% share in Borealis AG. For more details please see Note 3 – Changes in group structure.

The transfers were mainly related to the shift of the licence SK408 Jerun in Malaysia from intangible to development assets following the final investment decision.

Property, plant and equipment with a total carrying amount of EUR 950 mn (2019: EUR 116 mn) were transferred to assets held for sale, related to the sale of OMV's share in Gas Connect Austria GmbH, the retail network in Germany as well as assets in Malaysia and Kazakhstan. For more details please see Note 20 -Assets and liabilities held for sale.

Further details on impairments and write-ups can be found in Note 7 - Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups.

Contractual obligations for acquisitions

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Intangible assets | 395 | 491 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 1,134 | 852 |
| Contractual obligations | 1,529 | 1,343 |
| | | |

In 2020 and in 2019 the contractual commitments were mainly related to exploration and production activities in Upstream. The increase of contractual obligations in 2020 is mainly related to additional commitments of Borealis group.

The changes in the consolidated group in 2020 were related to the acquisition of an additional 39% share in Borealis AG and included mainly land leases and vessel lease.

OMV as a lessee

Right-of-use assets included mainly leases of filling station sites and buildings as well as office buildings. In addition, OMV leases mainly a hydrogen plant at Petrobrazi refinery in Romania, various types of equipment, other land leases and vehicles. Right-of-use assets with a total carrying amount of EUR 136 mn were transferred to assets held for sale, mainly related to planned sale of the retail network in Germany and are represented in the line other movements.

Right-of-use assets recognized under IFRS 16

| Land and buildings | Plant and machinery | Other fixtures, fittings and equipment | Total |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | 202 | 0 | |
| 667 | 37 | 111 | 815 |
| 75 | 19 | 76 | 170 |
| 62 | 12 | 57 | 131 |
| (66) | (14) | (46) | (126) |
| (145) | (6) | (3) | (155) |
| 593 | 48 | 194 | 836 |
| | 201 | 9 | |
| 670 | 33 | 66 | 768 |
| 5 | _ | _ | 5 |
| 81 | 18 | 79 | 178 |
| (66) | (10) | (32) | (108) |
| (23) | (4) | (2) | (28) |
| 667 | 37 | 111 | 815 |
| | buildings 667 75 62 (66) (145) 593 670 5 81 (66) (23) | buildings machinery 202 667 37 75 19 62 12 (66) (14) (145) (6) 593 48 201 670 33 3 5 81 18 (66) (10) (23) (4) | fixtures, fittings Land and buildings Plant and machinery and equipment 2020 |

Amounts recognized in the consolidated income statement

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|
| Operating result | | |
| Short-term lease expenses | 30 | 107 |
| thereof capitalized short-term lease expenses | 16 | 73 |
| Low-value lease expenses | 2 | 2 |
| Expenses relating to variable lease payments | 7 | 9 |
| | | |
| Net financial result | | |
| Interest expense from lease liabilities | 24 | 23 |
| Net foreign exchange loss on lease liabilities | 3 | 2 |
| | | |

The decrease in short term lease expenses was mainly related to the first time adoption of IFRS 16 in 2019, where OMV did not recognize any right-of-use assets for contracts that expired in 2019 as they were treated as short-term leases as well as reduced drilling activities in 2020 compared to 2019. Expenses relating to variable lease payments mainly included rent for leased filling stations based on actual turnover. For information on lease liabilities please see Note 24 – Liabilities.

16 Equity-accounted investments

Material associates and joint ventures

Following the acquisition of an additional 39% share in Borealis group (previous share: 36%) OMV has gained control over Borealis group and discontinued the use of the equity accounting in line with IAS 28. See Note 3 – Changes in group structure – for further details. As a result of the full consolidation of Borealis group, OMV holds a 40% interest in Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) and a 50% interest in Bayport Polymers LLC.

Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge),

registered in Abu Dhabi, is a leading provider of innovative, value-creating plastic solutions for energy, infrastructure, automotive, healthcare and agriculture industries as well as advanced packaging applications. As OMV, with its 40% interest does not have joint control over Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge), the company is accounted for as an associated company.

Bayport Polymers LLC, registered in Pasadena (incorporated in Wilmington), is currently building a polyethylene facility as well as an ethane steam cracker with the objective of supplying the abundandtly available and competitively priced ethane in the United States to its polyethylene units. As OMV has joint control over Bayport Polymers LLC (50/50 share split), it accounts the company as joint venture.

OMV also holds a 15% interest **in Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company** (2019: 15%), registered in Abu Dhabi, which runs a refinery hub with integrated petrochemicals. According to the contractual agreement between the shareholders, OMV has strong participation rights which represent significant influence as per IAS 28 definition.

The companies are not listed on public exchanges thus quoted market prices do not exist.

The tables below contain summarized financial information for the material associates and joint ventures. Income statement and other comprehensive income for Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) and Bayport Polymers LLC represent amounts since inclusion in OMV group on October 29, 2020. Income statement and other comprehensive income for Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company in 2019 represent amounts since acquisition on July 31, 2019.

Statement of comprehensive income

| In EUR mn | | | | L | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | | 2020 | | 2019 | |
| | | Joint Associates Venture | | Associa | |
| | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) | Bayport Polymers LLC | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Borealis |
| Sales revenue | 11,361 | 715 | 75 | 8,381 | 8,111 |
| Net income for the year | (1,296) | 64 | 14 | 67 | 873 |
| Other comprehensive income | — | (9) | _ | (13) | (23) |
| Total comprehensive income | (1,296) | 55 | 14 | 53 | 851 |
| Group's share of comprehensive income | (194) | 22 | 7 | 8 | 306 |
| Dividends distributed | - | — | 21 | 34 | 297 |

Statement of financial position

| | | 2020 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| | | Associates | Joint Venture | | Associates |
| | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) | Bayport Polymers LLC | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Borealis |
| Non-current assets | 17,207 | 6,422 | 2,543 | 18,464 | 7,691 |
| Current assets | 4,137 | 1,515 | 332 | 4,184 | 2,428 |
| Non-current liabilities | 4,943 | 335 | 1,515 | 3,683 | 2,182 |
| Current liabilities | 3,311 | 461 | 76 | 3,389 | 1,491 |
| Equity | 13,089 | 7,142 | 1,284 | 15,577 | 6,445 |
| Group's share | 1,963 | 2,857 | 642 | 2,337 | 2,320 |
| Goodwill | 64 | 1,770 | — | 70 | 30 |
| OMV Group adjustments | (280) | 436 | (22) | (297) | (12) |
| Group's carrying amount of investment | 1,747 | 5,062 | 620 | 2,109 | 2,339 |

Carrying amount reconciliation

| In EUR mn | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| | | 2020 | | 201 | 9 |
| | | Associates | Joint Ventures | | Associates |
| | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) | Bayport Polymers LLC | Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | Borealis |
| January 1 | 2,109 | _ | _ | _ | 2,319 |
| Changes in the consolidated group | _ | 5,290 | 515 | 2,150 | _ |
| Additions and other changes | — | _ | 143 | — | _ |
| Currency translation differences | (168) | (250) | (24) | (15) | _ |
| Net income | (194) | 26 | 7 | 10 | 314 |
| Other comprehensive income | — | (3) | _ | (2) | (8) |
| Reclassification of cash flow hedges to balance sheet | _ | _ | _ | _ | (1) |
| Dividends and elimination of intercompany profits | _ | _ | (21) | (34) | (286) |
| December 31 | 1,747 | 5,062 | 620 | 2,109 | 2,339 |
| | | | | | |

Individually immaterial associates and joint ventures

OMV holds 55.6% (2019: 55.6%) of Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H (ELG), registered in Lannach, which is holding the major part of the emergency stock of crude and petroleum products in Austria. In spite of holding the majority of voting rights in the general assembly, OMV does not have control over ELG. The significant decisions on the financial and operating policies are delegated to the standing shareholder's committee in which a quorum of two thirds of the share capital is required for decisions.

OMV holds 15.53% (2019: 15.53%) in Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH. registered in Vienna. As unanimous consent of the parties is required for decisions about relevant activities and OMV has rights to the net assets of Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH based on the legal structure, OMV classified it as a joint venture according to IFRS 11. In 2020 Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH has been reclassified to held for sale following the planned sale of OMV's 51% share in Gas Connect Austria GmbH (for more details see Note 20 -Assets and liabilities held for sale).

OMV exercises joint control over Abu Dhabi Petroleum Investments LLC (ADPI, OMV's interest 25%, 2019: 25%), registered in Abu Dhabi, and Pak-Arab Refinery Limited (PARCO; indirect interest of

OMV amounts to 10%, 2019: 10%), registered in Karachi, and accounts both investments at-equity. ADPI is a holding company for its 40% interest in PARCO. As unanimous consent of the parties is required for decisions about relevant activities and OMV has rights to the net assets based on the legal structure, OMV classified the companies as joint ventures according to IFRS 11.

Furthermore, OMV has a 10% interest (2019: 10%) in Pearl Petroleum Company Limited, registered in Road Town, British Virgin Islands, which is involved in exploration and production of hydrocarbons in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. According to the contractual agreement between OMV and Pearl Petroleum Company Limited (Pearl), OMV has significant influence within the meaning of IAS 28, as unanimous consent is required for some strategic decisions. Therefore Pearl is accounted for using the equity method although OMV's share is just 10%.

Following the full consolidation of Borealis AG, OMV now also holds 50% share in Borouge Pte.Ltd., based in Singapore, which is responsible for marketing and sales of the products produced by Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge). Even though OMV holds a 50% interest in Borouge Pte. Ltd., OMV has no joint control and thus accounts for it as an associated company.

Statement of comprehensive income for individually immaterial associates and joint ventures - Group's share

| In EUR mn | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|----------------|--|
| | 20: | 20 | 2019 | | |
| | Associates | Associates Joint ventures | | Joint ventures | |
| Sales revenue | 1,177 | 136 | 441 | 224 | |
| Net income for the year | 28 | 0 | 44 | 17 | |
| Other comprehensive income | (2) | — | 1 | — | |
| Total comprehensive income | 25 | 0 | 44 | 17 | |
| | | | | | |

Carrying amount reconciliation for individually immaterial associates and joint ventures

In EUR mn

| | 202 | 20 | 2019 | |
|--|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| | Associates | Joint ventures | Associates | Joint ventures |
| January 1 | 553 | 150 | 537 | 154 |
| Currency translation differences | (69) | (9) | 19 | (8) |
| Changes in consolidated Group ¹ | 322 | 7 | _ | _ |
| Additions and other changes | 13 | _ | 4 | 1 |
| Net income | 28 | 0 | 44 | 17 |
| Other comprehensive income | (2) | — | 1 | _ |
| Disposals and other changes | (1) | (54) | (1) | _ |
| Impairment | — | — | (12) | _ |
| Dividends distributed | (42) | (5) | (39) | (14) |
| December 31 ¹ | 802 | 91 | 553 | 150 |
| | | | | |

¹ Includes associated companies accounted at-cost

17 Inventories

| Inventories | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|
| In EUR mn | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Crude oil | 427 | 676 |
| Natural gas | 122 | 180 |
| Other raw materials | 466 | 219 |
| Work in progress | 74 | 100 |
| Finished petroleum products | 540 | 624 |
| Other finished products | 723 | 47 |
| Inventories | 2,352 | 1,845 |
| | | |

Purchases (net of inventory variation) In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-------|--------|
| Costs of goods and materials | 8,992 | 13,629 |
| Inventory changes | 540 | (88) |
| Write-downs to net realizable value and write-offs of inventories | 134 | 74 |
| Reversal of inventories write-downs | (68) | (6) |
| Purchases (net of inventory variation) | 9,598 | 13,608 |
| | | |

The reversal of inventories write-downs in 2020 were related to the gas business resulting from increased prices.

18 Financial assets

Financial assets¹

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| | Valued at fair | Valued at fair value | | | | |
| | value | through other | Valued at | Total | | |
| | through profit | comprehen- | amortized | carrying | thereof | thereof |
| | or loss | sive income | cost | amount | short-term | long-term |
| | | | 202 | 0 | | |
| Trade receivables from contracts | | | | - | | |
| with customers | 71 | — | 1,806 | 1,876 | 1,876 | _ |
| Other trade receivables | - | _ | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,440 | _ |
| Total trade receivables | 71 | _ | 3,245 | 3,316 | 3,316 | _ |
| Investments in other companies | 1 | 14 | _ | 15 | _ | 15 |
| Investment funds | 35 | _ | _ | 35 | _ | 35 |
| Bonds | - | _ | 64 | 64 | 0 | 63 |
| Derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | _ | 71 | _ | 71 | 63 | 8 |
| Other derivatives | 2,502 | _ | _ | 2,502 | 2,105 | 397 |
| Loans | _ | _ | 1,720 | 1,720 | 85 | 1,636 |
| Other sundry financial assets | 744 | _ | 1,313 | 2,058 | 765 | 1,293 |
| Total other financial assets | 3,283 | 84 | 3,097 | 6,464 | 3,018 | 3,447 |
| Financial assets | 3,353 | 84 | 6,343 | 9,780 | 6,334 | 3,447 |
| | | | | | | |

| | | | 2019 | | | |
|--|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Trade receivables from contracts with customers | 131 | | 1.423 | 1,553 | 1,553 | |
| Other trade receivables | | _ | 1,423 | 1,489 | 1,555 | _ |
| Total trade receivables | 131 | _ | 2,911 | 3,042 | 3,042 | _ |
| Investments in other companies | _ | 24 | _ | 24 | _ | 24 |
| Bonds | _ | _ | 78 | 78 | 18 | 60 |
| Derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | _ | 284 | _ | 284 | 255 | 30 |
| Other derivatives | 2,391 | _ | _ | 2,391 | 2,237 | 154 |
| Loans | _ | _ | 855 | 855 | 2 | 854 |
| Other sundry financial assets | 721 | _ | 1,182 | 1,903 | 611 | 1,292 |
| Total other financial assets | 3,112 | 308 | 2,115 | 5,535 | 3,121 | 2,414 |
| Financial assets | 3,243 | 308 | 5,026 | 8,577 | 6,163 | 2,414 |

¹ Excluding financial assets that were reclassified to assets held for sale, which are described in Note 20 – Assets and Liabilities held for sale.

The carrying amount of **financial assets at fair value through profit or loss** as at December 31, 2020 was EUR 3,353 mn (2019: EUR 3,243 mn). These mainly consisted of financial assets held for trading as well as an acquired contractual position towards Gazprom with regard to the reserves redetermination in amount of EUR 688 mn (2019: EUR 662 mn) in connection with the acquisition of interests in the Yuzhno Russkoye field. For further details see Note 6 – Other operating income and net income from equity – accounted investments. Moreover, this position included financial assets amounting to EUR 57 mn (2019: EUR 59 mn) related to the contingent considerations from the divestment of the 30% stake in Rosebank and from the divestment of OMV (U.K.) Limited, which are dependent on the date when the Rosebank project coventurers will approve the final investment decision.

In 2020, the position **Loans** included drawdowns and the related accrued interests under the financing agreements for the Nord Stream 2 pipeline project in amount of EUR 953 mn (2019: EUR 852 mn). The drawdowns made during 2020 amounted to EUR 18 mn (2019: EUR 113 mn). For further details see Note 11 – Net financial result. Following the Borealis acquisition the position also included drawdowns and the related accrued interests under a member loan agreement towards Bayport Polymers LLC. For further details see Note 35 – Related Parties.

Other sundry financial assets included expenditure recoverable from Romanian State amounting to EUR 493 mn (2019: EUR 410 mn) related to obligations for decommissioning, restoration and environmental costs in OMV Petrom SA. The receivables consisted of EUR 442 mn (2019: EUR 375 mn) for costs relating to decommissioning and EUR 51 mn (2019: EUR 35 mn) for costs relating to environmental cleanup.

On March 7, 2017, OMV AG, as party in the OMV Petrom privatization agreement, initiated arbitration proceedings against the Romanian Ministry of Environment, in accordance with the International Chamber of Commerce Rules, regarding certain claims unpaid by this ministry for cost incurred by OMV Petrom relating to well decommissioning and

environmental restoration works amounting to EUR 60 mn. On July 9, 2020, the Arbitral Tribunal issued the Final Award on the arbitration and requested the Romanian Ministry of Environment to reimburse to OMV Petrom the amount of EUR 59 mn and related interest. As of December 31, 2020, the procedure for recognition and enforcement in Romania of the Award is ongoing. On October 2, 2020, OMV AG, as party in the privatization agreement, initiated arbitration proceedings against the Romanian Ministry of Environment in accordance with the International Chamber of Commerce Rules, regarding certain claims unpaid by the Romanian Ministry of Environment in relation to well decommissioning and environmental restoration obligations amounting to EUR 32 mn. As of December 31, 2020, the arbitration procedure is ongoing.

Additionally, other sundry financial assets contained receivables towards partners in the Upstream business as well as seller participation notes in Carnuntum DAC (see Note 36 – Unconsolidated structured entities – for further details).

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|---|------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| Investment | Fair value | Fair value adjustment through OCI | Dividend recognized as income | Fair value | Fair value adjustment through OCI | Dividend recognized as income |
| APK-Pensionskasse Aktiengesellschaft | 3 | 0 | — | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| BSP Bratislava-Schwechat Pipeline GmbH | — | (3) | — | 3 | _ | _ |
| CEESEG Aktiengesellschaft | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | (1) | 0 |
| CISMO Clearing Integrated Services and Market Operations GmbH ¹ | _ | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| FSH Flughafen-Schwechat-Hydranten- Gesellschaft GmbH & Co OG | 2 | _ | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| H2 Mobility Deutschland GmbH & Co KG ¹ | — | _ | — | 3 | _ | _ |
| WAV Wärme Austria VertriebsgmbH | 2 | _ | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Other | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | (0) | 4 |
| Equity investments measured at FVOCI | 14 | (2) | 3 | 24 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |

Equity investments measured at FVOCI

¹ CISMO Clearing Integrated Services and Market Operations GmbH and H2 Mobility Deutschland GmbH & Co KG were reclassified to assets held for sale in 2020.

Probability of default

| | Equivalent to external credit rating | Probability | of default |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|------------|
| | | 2020 | 2019 |
| Risk Class 1 | AAA, AA+, AA AA-, A+, A, A- | 0.07% | 0.07% |
| Risk Class 2 Risk Class 3 | BBB+, BBB, BBB BB+, BB, BB- | 0.25% 1.19% | 0.24% |
| Risk Class 4 | B+, B, B-, CCC/C | 10.26% | 10.27% |
| Risk Class 5 | SD/D | 100.00% | 100.00% |

For further details on the credit risk management see Note 28 – Risk Management.

Impairment of trade receivables

| In EUR mn | | _ |
|---|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| January 1 | 62 | 79 |
| Amounts written off | (2) | (13) |
| Net remeasurement of expected credit losses | 4 | (3) |
| Currency translation differences | (2) | (1) |
| Reclassification to "assets held for sale" | (1) | — |
| December 31 | 61 | 62 |
| | | |

Net remeasurement of expected credit losses was mainly related to the trade receivables from contracts with customers.

Credit Quality of trade receivables

| In EUR mn | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Risk Class 1 | 999 | 1,228 |
| Risk Class 2 | 981 | 821 |
| Risk Class 3 | 1,031 | 825 |
| Risk Class 4 | 238 | 38 |
| Risk Class 5 | 57 | 60 |
| Total gross carrying amount | 3,306 | 2,973 |
| Expected credit loss | (61) | (62) |
| Total | 3,245 | 2,911 |
| | | |

Impairment of other financial assets at amortized cost

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | | Lifetime ECL not | Lifetime ECL | |
| | 12-month ECL | credit impaired | credit impaired | Total |
| | | | | |
| | | 202 | :0 | |
| January 1 | 5 | 80 | 154 | 238 |
| Amounts written off | 0 | _ | (4) | (4) |
| Net remeasurement of expected credit losses | 2 | (0) | 11 | 13 |
| Currency translation differences | (0) | (7) | (3) | (10) |
| Reclassification to "assets held for sale" | _ | _ | (3) | (3) |
| December 31 ¹ | 7 | 73 | 155 | 235 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 201 | 9 | |
| January 1 | 4 | 59 | 158 | 221 |
| Net remeasurement of expected credit losses | 1 | 20 | (1) | 20 |
| Currency translation differences | 0 | 1 | (3) | (2) |
| December 31 ¹ | 5 | 80 | 154 | 238 |
| | | | | |

¹ "12-month ECL" included an amount of EUR 1 mn (2019: EUR 1 mn) and "Lifetime ECL credit impaired" an amount of EUR 9 mn (2019: EUR 14 mn) related to expenditure recoverable from Romanian State, which are outside the scope of IFRS 9.

Credit Quality other financial assets at amortized cost

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|-------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| | | Lifetime | | | | Lifetime | | |
| | | ECL not | Lifetime | | | ECL not | Lifetime | |
| | 12-month | credit | ECL credit | | 12-month | credit | ECL credit | |
| | ECL | impaired | impaired | Total | ECL | impaired | impaired | Total |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | 19 | |
| Risk Class 1 | 1,252 | 154 | 9 | 1,415 | 471 | 174 | 4 | 649 |
| Risk Class 2 ¹ | 1,554 | _ | 9 | 1,563 | 1,398 | _ | 14 | 1,412 |
| Risk Class 3 | 217 | _ | 4 | 221 | 154 | _ | 2 | 156 |
| Risk Class 4 | 0 | _ | 22 | 22 | 1 | _ | 22 | 22 |
| Risk Class 5 | 0 | _ | 111 | 111 | 0 | _ | 113 | 114 |
| Total gross carrying | | | | | | | | |
| amount | 3,022 | 154 | 155 | 3,332 | 2,024 | 174 | 155 | 2,353 |
| Expected credit loss ² | (7) | (73) | (155) | (235) | (5) | (80) | (154) | (238) |
| Total | 3,016 | 81 | (0) | 3,097 | 2,020 | 94 | 1 | 2,115 |
| | | | | | | | | |

¹ "12-month ECL" included an amount of EUR 494 mn (2019: EUR 411 mn) and "Lifetime ECL credit impaired" an amount of EUR 9 mn (2019: EUR 14 mn)

related to expenditure recoverable from Romanian State, which are outside the scope of IFRS 9.

² "12-month ECL" included an amount of EUR 1 mn (2019: EUR 1 mn) and "Lifetime ECL credit impaired" an amount of EUR 9 mn (2019: EUR 14 mn) related to expenditure recoverable from Romanian State, which are outside the scope of IFRS 9.

19 Other assets

Other assets

| In EUR mn | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | 202 | 0 | 2019 | | |
| | Short-term | Long-term | Short-term | Long-term | |
| Prepaid expenses | 57 | 12 | 45 | 12 | |
| Advance payments on fixed assets | 38 | — | 19 | _ | |
| Other payments on account | 91 | 13 | 98 | _ | |
| Receivables from other taxes and social security | 227 | 39 | 64 | 39 | |
| Contract assets | — | 7 | 1 | — | |
| Emission rights ¹ | 37 | _ | 41 | _ | |
| Other non-financial assets | 87 | 30 | 29 | 5 | |
| Other assets | 537 | 103 | 297 | 56 | |
| | | | | | |

¹ For further details refer to Note 23 – Provisions.

20 Assets and liabilities held for sale

Assets and liabilities held for sale

In EUR mn

| | | Gas Connect | OMV retail network | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|
| | | Group | Germany | Other | Total | | | | |
| | | 1 | , | | | OMV | | Down- | OMV |
| | Upstream | | Downst | ream | | Group | Upstream | stream | Group |
| | | | 2020 | | | | 1 | 2019 | |
| Intangible assets | 26 | 68 | 10 | _ | 77 | 104 | 27 | _ | 27 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 255 | 629 | 231 | 10 | 870 | 1,124 | 120 | 13 | 133 |
| At-equity accounted investments | _ | 54 | _ | _ | 54 | 54 | _ | _ | _ |
| Other assets incl. deferred taxes | 13 | 13 | 4 | _ | 17 | 30 | _ | _ | _ |
| Non-current assets | 293 | 763 | 245 | 10 | 1,018 | 1,312 | 146 | 13 | 160 |
| Inventories | 14 | 6 | 19 | _ | 25 | 39 | 5 | _ | 5 |
| Trade receivables | 9 | 17 | 36 | _ | 53 | 62 | — | _ | _ |
| Other assets | 27 | 9 | 0 | _ | 9 | 36 | 5 | _ | 5 |
| Cash in hand and at bank | 15 | 0 | _ | _ | 0 | 15 | 7 | _ | 7 |
| Current assets | 64 | 32 | 56 | _ | 88 | 152 | 18 | _ | 18 |
| Total assets | 358 | 795 | 301 | 10 | 1,106 | 1,464 | 164 | 13 | 177 |
| Provision for pensions and similar obligations | _ | 58 | 0 | _ | 59 | 59 | _ | _ | _ |
| Lease liabilities | 3 | 4 | 125 | _ | 129 | 131 | - | _ | _ |
| Other interest bearing debts | - | 147 | _ | _ | 147 | 147 | - | _ | _ |
| Provisions for decommissioning and | | | | | | | | | |
| restoration obligations | 186 | 5 | 23 | _ | 27 | 214 | 138 | _ | 138 |
| Other liabilities incl. provisions and deferred taxes | 7 | 13 | _ | _ | 13 | 20 | _ | _ | _ |
| Non-current liabilities | 197 | 226 | 148 | _ | 374 | 571 | 138 | _ | 138 |
| Trade payables | 21 | 24 | 52 | _ | 76 | 97 | 17 | _ | 17 |
| Provisions for decommissioning and | 11 | | | | | 11 | | | |
| restoration obligations Other liabilities incl. provisions | 15 | 19 | 22 | _ | 42 | 56 | 1 | _ | 1 |
| Current liabilities | 15 47 | 19 43 | 75 | | 42 118 | 56 165 | 1 18 | _ | 1 18 |
| Total liabilities | 47 243 | 43 269 | 223 | _ | 492 | 736 | 18 | _ | 18 |
| | 243 | 209 | 223 | | 432 | 150 | 130 | | 150 |

Upstream

During 2020 OMV decided to divest its oil assets in Malaysia, which led to the reclassification of assets and liabilities to held for sale. The reclassification did not lead to any impairment loss.

In December 2020, OMV Petrom (51% subsidiary of OMV) signed a transaction for the sale of its assets in Kazakhstan to Magnetic Oil Limited, which led to the reclassification of assets and liabilities to held for sale. The divestment plan triggered a write-up.

Details on impairments and write-ups can be found in Note 7 – Depreciation, amortization, impairments and write-ups.

In Upstream no disposal group has been sold in 2020.

As of December 31, 2020, assets held for sale and liabilities associated with assets held for sale in Upstream consisted of oil offshore assets in Malaysia, onshore assets in Kazakhstan, a 69% interest in Maari field, located in New Zealand's offshore Taranaki Basin and 40 marginal oil and gas fields in Romania.

Downstream

The planned sale of OMV's 51% stake in Gas Connect Austria GmbH has led to the reclassification of the Gas Connect Group and associated goodwill to assets and liabilities held for sale without an impact on the Income Statement at that time. As per September 23, 2020, OMV signed the transaction contract with VERBUND. Closing is subject to regulatory approval and is expected in the first half of 2021.

On December 14, 2020, OMV and EG group reached an agreement for EG Group to acquire the OMV retail network (285 filling stations) in Germany. The transaction is subject to required regulatory approvals and closing is expected in 2021. The plan to divest the German filling station business has led to the reclassification of the assets and liabilities to held for sale. The reclassification did not lead to any impairment loss.

In Downstream no disposal group has been sold in 2020.

As of December 31, 2020, assets held for sale and liabilities associated with assets held for sale in Downstream consisted of the Gas Connect Group, the OMV retail network and other non-core assets.

21 OMV equity of the parent

Capital stock

The **capital stock** of OMV Aktiengesellschaft consists of 327,272,727 (2019: 327,272,727) fully paid no par value shares with a total nominal value of EUR 327,272,727 (2019: EUR 327,272,727). There are no different classes of shares and no shares with special rights of control. All shares are entitled to dividends for the financial year 2020, with the exception of treasury shares held by OMV Aktiengesellschaft.

As the authorized capital granted by the Annual General Meeting on May 14, 2014 expired on May 14, 2019, the Annual General Meeting decided upon a new authorized capital on September 29, 2020. Specifically, it authorized the Executive Board until September 29, 2025 to increase the share capital of OMV with the consent of the Supervisory Board - at once or in several tranches - by an amount of up to EUR 32,727,272 by issuing up to 32,727,272 new nopar value common voting shares in bearer form in return for contributions in cash. The capital increase can also be implemented by way of indirect offer for subscription after taking over by one or several credit institutions according to Section 153 Paragraph 6 Austrian Stock Corporation Act. The issue price and the conditions of issuance can be determined by the Executive Board with the consent of the Supervisory Board.

Further, the Annual General Meeting authorized the Executive Board, subject to the approval of the Supervisory Board, to exclude the subscription right of the shareholders if the capital increase serves to (i) adjust fractional amounts or (ii) satisfy stock transfer programs, in particular long term incentive plans, equity deferrals or other participation programs for employees, senior employees and members of the Executive Board/management boards of the Company or one of its affiliates, or other employees stock ownership plans.

In addition, the Supervisory Board was authorized to adopt amendments to the Articles of Association resulting from the issuance of shares according to the authorized capital.

Capital reserves

Capital reserves have been formed by the contribution of funds into OMV Aktiengesellschaft by its shareholders over and above the capital stock, on the basis of their ownership relationship.

Hybrid capital

The **hybrid capital** recognized in equity in the amount of EUR 3,228 mn consists of perpetual, subordinated hybrid notes. According to IFRS, the net proceeds of the hybrid notes are fully treated as equity because the repayment of the principal and the payments of interest are solely at the discretion of OMV. In 2020, costs of issuance amounting to EUR 9 mn have been accounted as deduction from equity.

On December 7, 2015, OMV issued hybrid notes with an aggregate principal amount of EUR 1,500 mn, in two tranches of EUR 750 mn each with the following interest payable:

- The hybrid notes of tranche 1 bear a fixed interest rate of 5.250% per annum until, but excluding, December 9, 2021, which is the first call date of tranche 1. From December 9, 2021 (including), until, but excluding, December 9, 2025, the hybrid notes of tranche 1 will bear interest per annum according to a reset interest rate to be determined according to the relevant five-year swap rate plus a specified margin. From December 9, 2025 (including), the notes will bear an interest rate per annum at the relevant five-year swap rate for the relevant interest period plus a specified margin and a step-up of 100 basis points.
- The hybrid notes of tranche 2 bear a fixed interest rate of 6.250% per annum until, but excluding, December 9, 2025, which is the first call date of tranche 2. From December 9, 2025 (including), tranche 2 will bear an interest rate per annum at the relevant five-year swap rate for the relevant interest period plus a specified margin and a step-up of 100 basis points.

Interest is due and payable annually in arrears on December 9 of each year, unless OMV elects to defer the relevant interest payments. The outstanding deferred interest must be paid under certain circumstances, in particular, if the Annual General Meeting of OMV resolves upon a dividend payment on OMV shares.

On June 19, 2018 OMV issued a hybrid bond with a principal amount of EUR 500 mn. The hybrid bond bears a fixed interest rate of 2.875% per annum until, but excluding, June 19, 2024. From June 19, 2024 (including), until, but excluding, June 19, 2028, the hybrid notes will bear interest at a rate corresponding to the relevant five-year swap rate plus a specified

margin. From June 19, 2028 (including), the notes will bear an interest rate per annum at the relevant fiveyear swap rate for the relevant interest period plus a specified margin and a step-up of 100 basis points. Interest is due and payable annually in arrears on June 19 of each year, unless OMV elects to defer the relevant interest payments. The outstanding deferred interest must be paid under certain circumstances, in particular, if the Annual General Meeting of OMV resolves upon a dividend payment on OMV shares.

On September 1, 2020, OMV issued hybrid notes with an aggregate principal amount of EUR 1,250 mn, in two tranches (Tranche 1: EUR 750 mn; Tranche 2: EUR 500 mn) with the following interest payable:

- The hybrid notes of tranche 1 bear a fixed interest rate of 2.500% per annum until, but excluding September 1, 2026, which is the first reset date of tranche 1. From the first reset date (including), until, but excluding, September 1, 2030, the hybrid notes of tranche 1 will bear interest per annum at a reset interest rate which is determined according to the relevant five-year swap rate plus a specified margin. From September 1, 2030 (including), the notes will bear an interest rate per annum at the relevant five-year swap rate for each interest period thereafter plus a specified margin and a step-up of 100 basis points.
- The hybrid notes of tranche 2 bear a fixed interest rate of 2.875% per annum until, but excluding September 1, 2029, which is the first reset date of tranche 2. From the first reset date (including), until, but excluding, September 1, 2030, the hybrid notes of tranche 2 will bear interest per annum at a reset interest rate which is determined according to the relevant five-year swap rate plus a specified margin. From September 1, 2030 (including), the notes will bear an interest rate per annum at the relevant five-year swap rate for each interest period thereafter plus a specified margin and a step-up of 100 basis points.

Interest is due and payable annually in arrears on September 1 of each year, unless OMV elects to defer the relevant interest payments. The outstanding deferred interest must be paid under certain circumstances, in particular, if the Annual General Meeting of OMV resolves upon a dividend payment on OMV shares. The hybrid notes outstanding as of December 31, 2020 do not have a scheduled maturity date and they may be redeemed at the option of OMV under certain circumstances. OMV has, in particular, the right to repay the hybrid notes at certain call dates. Any accrued unpaid interest becomes payable when the notes are redeemed. In the case of a change of control, for example, OMV may call the hybrid notes for redemption or else the applicable interest rate will be subject to an increase according to the terms and conditions of the hybrid notes.

Revenue reserves

The Group's **revenue reserves** included the net income and losses of consolidated subsidiaries and investments included at equity, as adjusted for the purposes of consolidation.

Treasury shares

The Annual General Meetings for the years 2000 to 2011 (with the exception of 2010) and 2019 approved the repurchase of treasury shares. The costs of repurchased shares have been reflected as a reduction in equity. Gains or losses on the re-issue of treasury shares (issue proceeds less acquisition cost) result in an increase or a reduction in capital reserves.

On May 18, 2016, the Annual General Meeting authorized the Executive Board for a period of five years from the adoption of the resolution, therefore, until (including) May 17, 2021, upon approval of the Supervisory Board, to dispose of or utilize stock repurchased or already held by the Company to grant treasury shares to employees, senior employees and/or members of the Executive Board/management boards of the Company or one of its affiliates including for purposes of share transfer programs, in particular long term incentive plans including matching share plans or other stock ownership plans, under exclusion of the general purchasing possibility of shareholders (exclusion of subscription rights). The authorization can be exercised as a whole or in parts or even in several tranches by the Company, by a subsidiary (section 189a number 7 Austrian Commercial Code) or by third parties for the account of the Company.

On May 14, 2019 the Annual General Meeting authorized the Executive Board to repurchase bearer shares of no par value of the Company up to a maximum of 5% of the Company's nominal capital in accordance with section 65 paragraph 1 number 8 Austrian Stock Corporation Act, over a period of 15 months from the date of adoption of the resolution by the General Meeting, for a minimum consideration per share being at the utmost 30% lower than the average, unweighted stock exchange closing price over the preceding ten trading days and a maximum consideration per share being at the utmost 20% higher than the average, unweighted stock exchange closing price over the preceding ten trading days, whereby any repurchases have to be exercised in such a way that the Company does not hold more than 1,300,000 treasury shares at any time. Such repurchases may take place via the stock exchange or a public offering or by other legal means and for the purpose of share transfer programs, in particular long term incentive plans including matching share plans, equity deferrals or other stock ownership plans. The Executive Board was further authorized to cancel stock repurchased or already held by the Company without further resolution of the Annual General Meeting and the Supervisory Board was authorized to adopt amendments to the Articles of Association resulting from the cancellation of shares. The authorization can be exercised as a whole or in parts and also in several tranches by the Company, by a subsidiary (Section 189a Number 7 Commercial Code) or by third parties for the account of the Company and shall be exercised always in such a manner that it is to the benefit and in the best interest of the Company.

The gains and losses recognized directly in other comprehensive income and their related tax effects were as follows:

| Tax effects | relating to each | component of | other | comprehensive income |
|-------------|------------------|--------------|-------|----------------------|
| In EUR mn | | | | |

| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Before-tax (expense) income | Tax (expense) benefit ¹ | Net-of-tax (expense) income) | Before-tax (expense) income | Tax (expense) benefit ¹ | Net-of-tax (expense) income |
| Currency translation differences | (1,234) | (2) | (1,236) | 39 | (0) | 39 |
| Gains/(losses) on hedges | 38 | (8) | 31 | (45) | 11 | (35) |
| Remeasurement gains/(losses) on defined benefit plans | 4 | (8) | (4) | (90) | 6 | (84) |
| Gains/(losses) on equity investments | (2) | (0) | (2) | 1 | (0) | 1 |
| Gains/(losses) on hedges that are subsequently transferred to the carrying amount of the hedged item | (113) | 26 | (88) | 95 | (12) | 83 |
| Share of other comprehensive income of equity-accounted investments | (108) ² | n.a. | (108) | (8) ² | n.a. | (8) |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | (1,415) | 8 | (1,407) | (7) | 4 | (3) |

¹ Includes valuation allowances for deferred tax assets for the Austrian tax group. For further details please refer to Note 12 – Taxes on income and profit. ² Represent net-of-tax amounts

For 2020, the Executive Board of OMV Aktiengesellschaft proposed a dividend of EUR 1.85 per eligible share, which is subject to confirmation by the Annual General Meeting in 2021. The dividend for 2019 was paid in October 2020 and amounted to EUR 572 mn (EUR 1.75 per share). In 2019, the payment amounted to EUR 572 mn (EUR 1.75 per share). The interest paid for hybrid bonds in 2020 amounted to EUR 101 mn (2019: EUR 101 mn).

Treasury shares

| | Number of shares | Cost EUR mn |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|
| January 1, 2019 | 542,151 | 6.0 |
| Disposals | (169,538) | (1.9) |
| December 31, 2019 | 372,613 | 4.1 |
| | | |
| Disposals | (74,767) | (0.8) |
| December 31, 2020 | 297,846 | 3.3 |
| | | |

Number of shares in issue

| | Number of shares | Treasury shares | Shares in issue |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| January 1, 2019 | 327,272,727 | 542,151 | 326,730,576 |
| Used for share-based compensations | _ | (169,538) | 169,538 |
| December 31, 2019 | 327,272,727 | 372,613 | 326,900,114 |
| | | | |
| Used for share-based compensations | _ | (74,767) | 74,767 |
| December 31, 2020 | 327,272,727 | 297,846 | 326,974,881 |
| | | | |

22 Non-controlling interests

Subgroups with material NCI

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| | | Net income allocated to | Accumulated | | Net income allocated to | Accumulated |
| Subgroups | % NCI | NCI | NCI | % NCI | NCI | NCI |
| OMV Petrom Group | 49% | 131 | 3,302 | 49% | 372 | 3,411 |
| Borealis Group | 25% | (21) | 2,442 | _ | _ | — |
| SapuraOMV Group | 50% | (27) | 229 | 50% | (18) | 276 |
| Gas Connect Group | 49% | 51 | 155 | 49% | 35 | 133 |
| Other subsidiaries | n.a. | 3 | 32 | n.a. | 4 | 31 |
| OMV Group | n.a. | 136 | 6,159 | n.a. | 393 | 3,851 |
| | | | | | | |

The proportion of ownership corresponds to the proportion of voting rights of the non-controlling interests (NCI) in all cases.

The main activities of the **OMV Petrom Group** are exploration and production of hydrocarbons (in Romania and Kazakhstan), refining of crudes (in Romania), marketing of petroleum products (in Romania, Bulgaria, Serbia and Moldova) and of natural gas as well as production and the sale of electricity (in Romania).

Since October 29, 2020 Borealis Group is fullyconsolidated, following the acquisition of an additional 39% stake in Borealis AG (see Note 3 – Changes in group structure). **Borealis Group** is a leading provider of base chemicals, polyolefins, and fertilizers and is the second-largest polyolefin producer in Europe and among the top-ten producers globally. The majority of Borealis' production is located in Europe, with three overseas manufacturing facilities in the United States, one in Brazil and one in South Korea.

SapuraOMV group is an oil and gas company based in Malaysia with strong growth prospects consisting of sizeable discovered resources and a strong portfolio of exploration prospects. Apart from Malaysia, it has access to exploration blocks in New Zealand, Australia and Mexico. **Gas Connect Group** operates a natural gas highpressure pipeline grid in Austria, markets transportation capacity to meet domestic natural gas demand and supports export to Europe and acts as distribution or market area manager throughout the Federal territory of Austria. In 2020, the Gas Connect Group has been reclassified to assets and liabilities held for sale (see Note 20 - Assets and liabilities held for sale).

The following tables summarize the financial information of the subgroups with material non-controlling interests:

Statement of comprehensive income¹

| In EUR mn | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 202 | 20 | 2019 |
| | OMV Petrom Group | Borealis Group ² | OMV Petrom Group |
| Sales revenue | 4,075 | 1,106 | 5,371 |
| Net income for the year | 267 | (79) | 766 |
| Total comprehensive income | 258 | (320) | 772 |
| Attributable to NCI | 126 | (81) | 378 |
| Dividends paid to NCI | 175 | 0 | 155 |
| | | | |

¹ Figures refer to subgroup level, i. e. including at-equity consolidation and after elimination of intercompany transactions and balances within the subgroup. ² Figures reflect amounts from acquisition date on October 29, 2020 until reporting date.

Statement of financial position as of December 31¹

| | 20 | 2020 | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| | OMV Petrom Group | Borealis Group | OMV Petrom Group | |
| Non-current assets | 7,088 | 11,829 | 7,303 | |
| Current assets | 2,517 | 2,159 | 2,581 | |
| Assets held for sale | 177 | _ | 45 | |
| Non-current liabilities | 1,817 | 2,527 | 1,714 | |
| Current liabilities | 1,087 | 1,719 | 1,165 | |
| Liabilities associated with assets held for sale | 85 | _ | 47 | |
| | | | | |

¹ Figures refer to subgroup level, i. e. including at-equity consolidation and after elimination of intercompany transactions and balances within the subgroup.

Statement of cash flows¹

| In EUR mn | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 202 | 20 | 2019 |
| | OMV Petrom Group | Borealis Group ² | OMV Petrom Group |
| Operating cash flow | 1,148 | 280 | 1,434 |
| Investing cash flow | (654) | (269) | (749) |
| Financing cash flow | (397) | (8) | (388) |
| Net increase /(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 97 | 3 | 296 |
| | | | |

¹ Figures refer to subgroup level, i. e. including at-equity consolidation and after elimination of intercompany transactions and balances within the subgroup.

² Figures reflect amounts from acquisition date on October 29, 2020 until reporting date.

23 Provisions

Provisions

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|------------------|-------|
| | Pensions and similar | Decom- missioning and restoration | | |
| | obligations | obligations | Other provisions | Total |
| January 1, 2020 | 1,111 | 3,959 | 865 | 5,935 |
| Currency translation differences | 4 | (138) | (15) | (149) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 457 | 38 | 39 | 533 |
| Usage and releases | (104) | (350) | (183) | (637) |
| Payments to funds | (10) | _ | — | (10) |
| Allocations | 73 | 567 | 184 | 825 |
| Transfers | (13) | — | 13 | 0 |
| Reclassified to liabilities associated with assets held for sale | (59) | (78) | (22) | (159) |
| December 31, 2020 | 1,458 | 3,999 | 881 | 6,337 |
| thereof short-term as of December 31, 2020 | — | 72 | 304 | 377 |
| thereof short-term as of January 1, 2020 | — | 87 | 293 | 379 |
| | | | | |

Pensions and similar obligations include mainly provisions for pensions, severances and anniversary bonuses. More information on material IAS 19 employee benefits is included in chapter Provisions for pensions and similar obligations.

Decommissioning and restoration details are included in chapter Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations.

Other provisions include mainly other personnel provisions and provisions for shortfall of emission certificates. More information is provided in chapter Other provisions.

Provisions for pensions and similar obligations accounted for according to IAS 19

Following tables include details on funded and unfunded pension plans (mainly Austria, Germany and Belgium) as well as severance plans (mainly in Austria) and medical plans (in Belgium).

The majority of pension commitments of several OMV companies were transferred to a country-specific external pension funds. Pension commitments were calculated based on country- and plan-specific assumptions. Refer to Note 2 – Accounting policies, judgments and estimates – for more details.

Defined benefit pension plans, obligations for severance and other plans

| _ | | |
|----|--------|--|
| In | FUR mn | |

| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Present value of funded obligations | 1,102 | 840 | 776 | 729 | 764 |
| Market value of plan assets | (589) | (473) | (413) | (436) | (453) |
| Provision for funded obligations | 513 | 366 | 363 | 293 | 311 |
| Present value of unfunded obligations | 619 | 499 | 490 | 463 | 479 |
| Provision for unfunded obligations | 619 | 499 | 490 | 463 | 479 |
| Present value of obligations of severance and other plans | 197 | 141 | 129 | 135 | 144 |
| Effect of asset ceiling | 3 | | | | |
| Total | 1,332 | 1,007 | 982 | 891 | 935 |
| | | | | | |

Present value of obligations

In EUR mn

| II EOR IIII | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | | 2019 | |
| | Pensions | Severance & other plans | Pensions | Severance & other plans |
| Present value of obligation as of January 1 | 1,339 | 141 | 1,266 | 129 |
| Changes in the consolidated group | 519 | 78 | — | _ |
| Currency translation differences | 4 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| Reclassification to liabilities associated with assets held for sale | (79) | (11) | — | — |
| Current service cost | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Past service cost ¹ | — | (5) | — | 0 |
| Interest cost | 13 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Benefits paid | (72) | (18) | (75) | (11) |
| Expected defined benefit obligations as per December 31 | 1,733 | 192 | 1,221 | 126 |
| Actual defined benefit obligations as per December 31 | 1,722 | 197 | 1,339 | 141 |
| Remeasurements of the period (OCI) | (11) | 5 | 118 | 15 |
| thereof changes in demographic assumptions | — | — | (25) | — |
| thereof changes in financial assumptions | (2) | 2 | 133 | 14 |
| thereof experience adjustments | (9) | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| | | | | |

¹ mainly related to outsourcing activities in Romania

Market value of plan assets

| IN EUR IIII | | _ |
|---|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Market value of plan assets as of January 1 | 473 | 413 |
| Changes in the consolidated group | 177 | _ |
| Reclassification to held for sale | (33) | _ |
| Interest income | 5 | 8 |
| Allocation to funds | 10 | 51 |
| Benefits paid | (41) | (41) |
| Remeasurements of the period (OCI) | (1) | 43 |
| Market value of plan assets as of December 31 | 589 | 473 |
| | | |

The majority of pension commitments are attributable to plans in Austria and Belgium and were transferred to external pension funds managed by APK Pensionskasse AG in Austria as well as Vivium and KBC Asset Management in Belgium. The investment of plan assets in Austria is governed by section 25 Austrian Pension Fund Act and the Investment Fund Act. In addition to these regulations, the investment guidelines of APK-Pensionskasse AG regulate the spread of asset allocation, the use of umbrella funds and the selection of fund managers. The investment plans in Belgium follow the investment strategy of the respective insurance company as well as local legal regulations.

The allocation of plan assets was mainly in debt securities and insurance contracts. Except for the insurance contracts, which are not quoted, the majority of plan assets are invested in liquid active markets for which quoted prices are available.

In 2021, defined benefit related contributions for 2020 to exteral pension funds of EUR 2 mn are planned.

Provisions and expenses

| In EUR mn | 0000 | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|
| | 2020 | | 2019 | | |
| | Pensions | Severance & other plans | Pensions | Severance & other plans | |
| Provision as of January 1 | 866 | 141 | 853 | 129 | |
| Changes in the consolidated group | 345 | 78 | — | _ | |
| thereof effect of asset ceiling | 3 | — | — | _ | |
| Currency translation differences | 5 | (1) | 0 | (1) | |
| Reclassification to liabilities associated with assets held for sale | (45) | (11) | — | — | |
| Expense for the year | 16 | 2 | 23 | 8 | |
| Benefits paid | (32) | (18) | (34) | (11) | |
| Payments to funds | (10) | — | (51) | — | |
| Remeasurements for the year | (10) | 5 | 75 | 15 | |
| thereof changes in demographic assumptions | — | — | (25) | — | |
| thereof changes in financial assumptions | (1) | 2 | 91 | 14 | |
| thereof experience adjustments | (10) | 3 | 9 | 1 | |
| Provision as of December 31 | 1,135 | 197 | 866 | 141 | |
| thereof effect of asset ceiling | 3 | - | _ | _ | |
| Current service cost | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | |
| Past service cost ¹ | — | (5) | — | 0 | |
| Net interest cost | 9 | 2 | 16 | 3 | |
| Expenses of defined benefit plans for the year | 16 | 2 | 23 | 8 | |
| | | | | | |

¹ mainly related to outsourcing activities in Romania

Underlying assumptions for calculating pension expenses and expected defined benefit entitlements as of December 31

| ensions | Severance & other plans | Pensions | Severance & other plans |
|---------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | |
| -2.60% | 0.64-3.35% | 1.00% | 0.70-4.41% |
| -5.00% | 2.00-3.50% | 3.00% | 3.00-4.19% |
| -2.00% | _ | 2.00% | _ |
|) | -5.00% | -5.00% 2.00-3.50% | -5.00% 2.00-3.50% 3.00% |

The following actuarial assumptions for calculating pension expenses and expected defined benefit entitlements are considered as material and are stress tested within the following ranges. The increase or decrease compared to the values accounted for defined benefit obligations in relative deviation terms and in absolute values are as follows:

Sensitivities - percentage change

| | | | 2020 | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| | Capital marke | t interest rate | Future increas | es in salaries | Future increases | s in pensions |
| | 0.50% | (0.50)% | 0.25% | (0.25)% | 0.25% | (0.25)% |
| Pensions | (6.08)% | 6.76% | 0.96% | (0.90)% | 2.56% | (2.42)% |
| Severance & other plans | (5.48)% | 6.13% | 2.36% | (2.25)% | — | — |
| | | | | | | |

Sensitivities - absolute change

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2020 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Capital marke | t interest rate | Future increase | es in salaries | Future increases | in pensions | | | | |
| | 0.50% | (0.50)% | 0.25% | (0.25)% | 0.25% | (0.25)% | | | | |
| Pensions | (106) | 117 | 16 | (15) | 44 | (41) | | | | |
| Severance & other plans | (10) | 11 | 4 | (4) | — | — | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Duration

in years

12

10

55

88

Duration profiles and average duration of defined benefit obligations as of December 31

| In EUR mn | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | 20 | 20 |
| | | | Duration profiles |
| | 1–5 years | 6–10 years | >10 years |
| Pensions | 392 | 391 | 939 |

Allocation of plan assets as of December 31

Severance & other plans

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| Asset category | | |
| Equity securities | 18% | 27% |
| Debt securities | 37% | 58% |
| Cash and money market investments | 7% | 8% |
| Insurance contracts | 28% | — |
| Other | 10% | 7% |
| Total | 100% | 100% |
| | | |

53

Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations

Provisions for decommissioning and restoration obligations

| In EUR mn | |
|--|--------------------|
| | Carrying amount |
| January 1, 2020 | 3,959 |
| Currency translation differences | (138) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 38 |
| New obligations | 51 |
| Increase arising from revisions in estimates | 432 |
| Reduction arising from revisions in estimates | (299) |
| Unwinding of discounting | 84 |
| Reclassification to liabilities associated with assets held for sale | (78) |
| Usage, disposals and other changes | (51) |
| December 31, 2020 | 3,999 |
| thereof short-term as of December 31, 2020 | 72 |
| thereof short-term as of January 1, 2020 | 87 |
| | |

The **increase arising from revisions in estimates** was mainly driven by decreased real interest rates for RON, USD and EUR compared to 2019.

Reclassifications to liabilities associated with assets held for sale were mainly related to disposal groups in Germany, Malaysia and Kazakhstan. For details see Note 20 – Assets and liabilities held for sale.

Estimation of maturities of decommissioning and restoration obligations

| | 2020 |
|----------------------------|-------|
| ≤1 year | 72 |
| 1 – 5 years | 368 |
| 5 – 10 years | 956 |
| 10 – 20 years | 1,686 |
| 20 – 30 years | 654 |
| 30 – 40 years >40 years | 261 |
| >40 years | 1 |
| Total | 3,999 |
| | |

A decrease of 1 percentage point in the real interest rates used to calculate the decommissioning provisions would lead to an additional provision of EUR 545 mn.

The provision for decommissioning and restoration costs included obligations in respect of OMV Petrom SA amounting to EUR 1,542 mn (2019: EUR 1,401 mn). Part of the obligations is to be recovered from the Romanian State in accordance with the privatization agreement. As of December 31, 2020, OMV Petrom SA held receivables from the Romanian state related to decommissioning and restoration costs amounting to EUR 442 mn (2019: EUR 375 mn).

Other provisions

| In EUR mn | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | 2020 | | 2019 | | |
| | Short-term | Long-term | Short-term | Long-term | |
| Environmental costs | 13 | 90 | 12 | 81 | |
| Onerous contracts | 31 | 364 | 29 | 383 | |
| Other personnel provisions | 134 | 6 | 119 | 14 | |
| Emissions Certificates | 75 | — | 61 | _ | |
| Other | 51 | 116 | 71 | 95 | |
| Other provisions | 304 | 576 | 293 | 572 | |
| | | | | | |

As at December 31, 2020 the **provision for environmental costs** included EUR 65 mn referring to the provision for soil remediation in relation to the Arpechim refinery site in Romania.

The **provisions for onerous contracts** were mainly related to the Gate LNG obligation and associated transportation commitments of OMV Gas Marketing & Trading GmbH.

The provision for the Gate LNG obligation is related to a long-term, non-cancellable contract for regasification capacity and storage that became onerous due to the negative development of market conditions for LNG terminal capacities in Europe. The present value of the provision as at December 31, 2020 was EUR 327 mn (2019: EUR 327 mn). The provision represents the unavoidable costs of meeting the contractual obligations. Thereby, income and costs from future purchases and sales of LNG are taken into account, since the regasification of LNG and subsequent sale of the gas positively contributes to the coverage of the fixed costs. The volume assumptions are based on management's best estimates of available LNG volumes in the future. The prices are based on forward rates, where available. If no forward prices are available, the prices represent management's best estimate of future prices, derived from current market prices or forward rates of the preceding period. The calculation is based on an interest rate of 3.96 % (2019: 3.88 %). A 50% decrease in either LNG volumes or margin would lead to an additional provision of EUR 173 mn. Furthermore, a 1 percentage point decrease in the discount rate would lead to an additional provision of EUR 23 mn.

As per end of 2020, the provision for the related noncancellable transportation commitments of OMV Gas Marketing & Trading GmbH amounted to EUR 68 mn (2019: EUR 78 mn). The calculation is based on the difference between the fixed costs for using the capacities and the net profit from usage expected to be generated by using the capacities. The discount rate applied is 3.96 % (2019: 3.88 %). Besides the discount rates, the key assumptions are the gas prices at the relevant gas hubs which are based on forward rates where available and on management's best estimates for the remaining contract term.

Other personnel provisions included short-term provisions related to personnel reduction schemes of EUR 29 mn (2019: EUR 28 mn).

Emissions certificates

Directive 2003/87/EC of the European Parliament and of the European Council established a greenhouse gas emissions trading scheme, requiring member states to draw up national plans to allocate emissions certificates. Under this scheme, affected OMV Group companies received a total of 3,038,336 free emissions certificates in 2020 (2019: 3,181,456).

The New Zealand Government established a greenhouse gas emissions trading scheme under the Climate Change Response Act 2002. Under this scheme New Zealand companies are not entitled to receive free emission certificates. OMV has purchased certificates to meet its own use liability. Apart from purchased certificates, each sale of gas to domestic customers in New Zealand creates an obligation for OMV. OMV receives units of emission certificates from customers to meet this obligation.

As of December 31, 2020, the total market value of emissions certificates amounted to EUR 400 mn (December 31, 2019: EUR 232 mn).

OMV expects to surrender 14,325,729 emissions certificates in 2021 for (not yet externally verified) emissions, out of which 3,510,052 emissions certificates are expected to be transferred to OMV from customers in New Zealand.

Emissions certificates

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| Certificates held as of January 1 | 9,437,367 | 9,077,418 |
| Free allocation for the year | 3,038,336 | 3,181,456 |
| Certificates surrendered according to verified emissions for the prior year | (12,238,002) | (9,685,184) |
| Changes in consolidated Group | 5,310,058 | — |
| Net purchases and sales during the year | 1,577,313 | 4,005,464 |
| Certificates received from customers | 5,196,819 | 2,858,213 |
| Certificates held as of December 31 | 12,321,891 | 9,437,367 |
| | | |

24 Liabilities

Liabilities¹

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------|----------------|---------------|--------|
| | 2020 | | | 2019 | | |
| | Short- term | Long- term | Total | Short- term | Long- term | Total |
| Bonds | 850 | 8,019 | 8,869 | 540 | 5,262 | 5,802 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 703 | 1,280 | 1,983 | 148 | 620 | 769 |
| Lease liabilities | 141 | 943 | 1,084 | 120 | 934 | 1,053 |
| Trade payables | 4,304 | — | 4,304 | 4,155 | — | 4,155 |
| Other financial liabilities | 3,095 | 454 | 3,549 | 2,818 | 301 | 3,120 |
| Other liabilities | 868 | 135 | 1,003 | 903 | 157 | 1,060 |
| Liabilities | 9,961 | 10,830 | 20,791 | 8,684 | 7,274 | 15,958 |
| | | | | | | |

¹ Excluding liabilities associated with assets held for sale, which are described in Note 20 – Assets and Liabilities held for sale.

Other interest-bearing debts

| In EUR mn | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| | Short- | Long- | | Short- | Long- | |
| | term | term | Total | term | term | Total |
| Other interest-bearing debts to banks | 703 | 1,280 | 1,983 | 148 | 473 | 622 |
| Other sundry interest-bearing debts | - | _ | _ | — | 147 | 147 |
| Other interest-bearing debts | 703 | 1,280 | 1,983 | 148 | 620 | 769 |
| | | | | | | |

OMV participates in several supplier finance programs under which its suppliers may elect to receive early payment of their invoice from a bank by factoring their receivable from the Group to the bank. Under the arrangement, the bank agrees to pay amounts to a supplier participating in the program in respect of invoices owed by the Group and receives settlement from OMV later. The principal purpose of those programs is to facilitate efficient payment processing and enable the consenting suppliers to sell their receivables due from OMV to a bank before their maturity. The Group has not derecognized the majority of original liabilities to which the arrangement applies because neither legal release was obtained nor the original liability was substantially modified while entering into the arrangement. Most liabilities remain within trade payables until payment. From OMV's perspective, these arrangements do not significantly extend payment terms beyond the normal terms agreed with other suppliers that are not participating in the programs.

Bonds

Bonds issued In EUR mn Nominal

| | Nominal | Coupon | Repayment | December 31 | December 31 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Private Placement | EUR 300,000,000 | 0.106% floating ¹ | 06/11/2021 | 300 | 301 |
| International corporate | | Ŭ | | | |
| bonds | EUR 500,000,000 | 4.375% fixed | 02/10/2020 | — | 519 |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 4.25% fixed | 10/12/2021 | 504 | 503 |
| | EUR 750,000,000 | 2.625% fixed | 09/27/2022 | 753 | 752 |
| | EUR 750,000,000 | 0.00% fixed | 06/16/2023 | 746 | — |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 0.75% fixed | 12/04/2023 | 498 | 498 |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 1.50% fixed | 04/09/2024 | 501 | — |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 0.00% fixed | 07/03/2025 | 496 | 495 |
| | EUR 300,000,000 | 1.75% fixed | 12/10/2025 | 324 | — |
| | EUR 1,000,000,000 | 1.00% fixed | 12/14/2026 | 993 | 992 |
| | EUR 750,000,000 | 3.50% fixed | 09/27/2027 | 750 | 749 |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 2.00% fixed | 04/09/2028 | 505 | — |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 1.875% fixed | 12/04/2028 | 499 | 499 |
| | EUR 750,000,000 | 0.75% fixed | 06/16/2030 | 747 | — |
| | EUR 750,000,000 | 2.375% fixed | 04/09/2032 | 757 | — |
| | EUR 500,000,000 | 1.00% fixed | 07/03/2034 | 495 | 495 |
| Bonds issued | | | | 8,869 | 5,802 |
| | | | | | |

2020

Carrying

amount

2019

Carrying

amount

¹ Rate as of 31.12.2020

Bonds and other interest-bearing debts

As at December 31, 2020, OMV Group was in compliance with all financial covenants stipulated by the loan agreements.

Bonds and other interest-bearing debts In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|--------|-------|
| Short-term loan financing | 143 | 88 |
| Short-term component of long-term financing | 1,410 | 600 |
| Total short-term | 1,553 | 688 |
| Maturities of long-term financing | | |
| 2021/2020 (short-term component of long-term financing) | 1,410 | 600 |
| 2022/2021 | 937 | 1,158 |
| 2023/2022 | 1,295 | 769 |
| 2024/2023 | 850 | 501 |
| 2025/2024 | 1,112 | 236 |
| 2026/2025 and subsequent years | 5,105 | 3,218 |
| Total for 2021/2020 onwards | 10,709 | 6,482 |
| | | |

Breakdown of bonds and other interest-bearing debts

In EUR mn

| IN EOR ININ | | 2020 | | 2019 | |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | Weighted average interest rate | | Weighted average interest rate |
| Bonds and other long-te | rm interest-bearing debts ¹ | | | | |
| Fixed rates | EUR | 9,363 | 1.63% | 5,559 | 2.12% |
| | USD | 288 | 4.27% | 14 | 2.28% |
| | Other currencies | 33 | 9.40% | — | _ |
| Total | | 9,685 | 1.74% | 5,573 | 2.12% |
| Variable rates ² | EUR | 718 | 0.25% | 753 | 0.30% |
| | USD | 264 | 1.62% | 157 | 3.66% |
| | Other currencies | 42 | 0.67% | _ | _ |
| Total | | 1,024 | 0.62% | 910 | 0.88% |
| Other short-term interest | t-bearing debts | | | | |
| EUR | | 125 | 0.17% | 4 | 0.50% |
| USD | | 17 | 0.68% | 6 | 0.50% |
| NZD | | - | _ | 42 | 1.76% |
| Other currencies | | 1 | 0.65% | 36 | 0.67% |
| Total | | 143 | 0.24% | 88 | 1.17% |
| | | | | | |

¹ Including short-term components of long-term debts ² Rates as of year-end

Other financial liabilities

Other financial liabilities

| In EUR mn | Short-term | Long-term | Total |
|--|------------|-----------|-------|
| | | 2020 | |
| Derivative financial liabilities | 2,169 | 347 | 2,516 |
| Liabilities on derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | 86 | 12 | 98 |
| Liabilities on other derivatives | 2,083 | 335 | 2,418 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 926 | 106 | 1,033 |
| Other financial liabilities | 3,095 | 454 | 3,549 |
| | | | |
| | | 2019 | |
| Derivative financial liabilities | 2,299 | 179 | 2,478 |
| Liabilities on derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | 209 | 28 | 237 |
| Liabilities on other derivatives | 2,090 | 151 | 2,241 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 519 | 122 | 642 |
| Other financial liabilities | 2,818 | 301 | 3,120 |
| | | | |

The table hereafter summarizes the maturity profile of the Group's financial liabilities based on contractual undiscounted cash flows:

Financial liabilities (undiscounted cash flows)

| In EUR mn | | 1 – 5 | | |
|---|---------|-------|----------|--------|
| | ≤1 year | years | >5 years | Total |
| | | 202 | 20 | |
| Bonds | 942 | 3,707 | 5,068 | 9,717 |
| Other interest-bearing debt | 723 | 881 | 437 | 2,041 |
| Lease liabilities | 169 | 430 | 777 | 1,377 |
| Trade payables | 4,304 | _ | _ | 4,304 |
| Derivative financial liabilities | 2,169 | 347 | _ | 2,516 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 926 | 22 | 113 | 1,062 |
| Financial liabilities (undiscounted cash flows) | 9,233 | 5,387 | 6,395 | 21,016 |
| | | | | |

| | | 2019 |) | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bonds | 617 | 2,324 | 3,436 | 6,378 |
| Other interest bearing debts | 154 | 623 | — | 777 |
| Lease liabilities | 142 | 419 | 787 | 1,348 |
| Trade payables | 4,155 | _ | _ | 4,155 |
| Derivative financial liabilities | 2,299 | 179 | _ | 2,478 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 519 | 90 | 92 | 701 |
| Financial liabilities (undiscounted cash flows) | 7,886 | 3,635 | 4,316 | 15,836 |

Other liabilities

| In EUR mn | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-------|
| | Short-term | Long-term | Total |
| | | 2020 | |
| Other taxes and social security liabilities | 607 | _ | 607 |
| Payments received in advance | 34 | 15 | 49 |
| Contract liabilities | 96 | 117 | 214 |
| Other sundry liabilities | 131 | 3 | 134 |
| Other liabilities | 868 | 135 | 1,003 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 2019 | |
| Other taxes and social security liabilities | 699 | _ | 699 |
| Payments received in advance | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| Contract liabilities | 80 | 142 | 222 |
| Other sundry liabilities | 104 | 5 | 109 |
| Other liabilities | 903 | 157 | 1,060 |
| | | | |

Contract liabilities

| In EUR mn | | |
|--|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| January 1 | 222 | 192 |
| Currency translation differences | (3) | (1) |
| Revenue recognized that was included in the contract liability balance at the beginning of the period | (71) | (78) |
| Increases due to cash received, excluding amounts recognized as revenue during the period | 69 | 109 |
| Other changes | (3) | — |
| December 31 | 214 | 222 |
| | | |

The contract liabilities consisted mainly of nonrefundable prepayments of storage fees received from Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H., Lannach on the basis of long-term service contracts.

25 Deferred tax

Deferred taxes

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Deferred tax | Deferred tax | |
| | Deferred tax assets total | assets not | assets | Deferred tax liabilities |
| | 255615 10121 | recognized | recognized | liabilities |
| | | 20 | 20 | |
| Intangible assets | 209 | 20 | 188 | 606 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 137 | 89 | 48 | 2,322 |
| Inventories | 37 | _ | 37 | 27 |
| Derivatives | 539 | _ | 539 | 597 |
| Receivables and other assets | 55 | 17 | 38 | 53 |
| Deferred taxes reclassified to assets and liabilities associated with | | | | |
| assets held for sale | 27 | 22 | 5 | 12 |
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | 291 | 151 | 140 | 111 |
| Provisions for decommissioning, restoration | | | | |
| obligations and environmental costs | 1,318 | 14 | 1,305 | — |
| Other provisions | 121 | — | 121 | 34 |
| Liabilities | 305 | 60 | 245 | 23 |
| Tax impairments according section 12 (3)/2 of the Austrian Corporate Income Tax Act (KStG) | 226 | _ | 226 | _ |
| Tax loss carryforwards | 1,654 | 780 | 875 | — |
| Outside basis differences | _ | _ | _ | 40 |
| Total | 4,919 | 1,153 | 3,765 | 3,823 |
| Netting (same tax jurisdictions) | | | (2,581) | (2,581) |
| Deferred taxes reclassified to assets and liabilities associated with assets held for sale | | | (5) | (12) |
| Deferred taxes as per statement of financial | | | | |
| position | | | 1,179 | 1,229 |
| | | | | |
| Intersible seeds | 114 | 20 ⁻ 22 | - | 754 |
| Intangible assets | 114 | | 91 | 751 |
| Property, plant and equipment | | 68 | 56 | 1,699 |
| Inventories | 32 | 0 | 32 | 28 |
| Derivatives | 496 | | 496 | 588 |
| Receivables and other assets | 51 | 16 | 34 | 80 |
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | 215 | 144 | 70 | 48 |
| Provisions for decommissioning, restoration obligations and environmental costs | 1,362 | 39 | 1,323 | _ |
| Other provisions | 130 | 0 | 130 | 32 |
| Liabilities | 265 | 61 | 204 | 3 |
| Tax impairments according section 12 (3)/2 of the Austrian Corporate Income Tax Act (KStG) | 275 | _ | 275 | _ |
| Tax loss carryforwards | 1,091 | 1,011 | 80 | _ |
| | ., | .,•11 | 00 | |

Outside basis differences Total Netting (same tax jurisdictions) Deferred taxes as per statement of financial position

> Overall deferred taxes in 2020 were significantly impacted by the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG (see Note 3 – Changes in group structure).

1,361

2,791

(2,105)

686

4,153

7

3,236

(2,105)

1,132

Deferred taxes were mainly related to different valuation methods, differences in impairments, writeoffs, depreciation and amortization as well as different definition of costs. Deferred taxes of Borealis Group were mainly related to intangible assets and property, plant and equipment.

The overall net deferred tax asset position of tax jurisdictions which suffered a tax loss either in current or preceding year amounted to EUR 720 mn, thereof EUR 640 mn is attributable to the Austrian tax group (2019: EUR 268 mn, thereof Austrian tax group EUR 260 mn).

In 2020 as well as in the previous year, a valuation allowance for deferred tax assets for the Austrian tax group was recognized. As of December 31, 2020, OMV recognized **tax losses carryforward** of EUR 6,302 mn before allowances (2019: EUR 4,179 mn), thereof EUR 3,331 mn (2019: EUR 351 mn) are considered recoverable for calculation of deferred taxes.

Due to tax synergies from the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG, deferred tax assets of the Austrian tax group increased in 2020 by approximately EUR 500 mn, taking into consideration the expected five-year positive taxable result of Borealis tax group members.

Eligibility of losses for carryforward expires as follows:

Tax losses carryforward

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 202 | 0 | 2019 | |
| | Base | | Base | |
| | amount | | amount | |
| | (before allo- wances) | thereof not recognized | (before allo- wances) | thereof not recognized |
| 2020 | _ | — | 5 | 5 |
| 2021 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2022 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2023 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 2024 | 4 | 4 | 112 | 111 |
| 2025 | 48 | 17 | | |
| After 2025/2024 | 47 | 24 | 61 | 14 |
| Unlimited | 6,196 | 2,919 | 3,998 | 3,694 |
| Tax losses carryforward | 6,302 | 2,971 | 4,179 | 3,827 |
| | | | | |

The majority of **tax losses carryforward not recognized** referred to the Austrian tax group.

As of December 31, 2020, the aggregate amount of temporary differences associated with fully consolidated and equity-accounted investments for which deferred tax liabilities have not been recognized

amounted to EUR 4,657 mn (2019: EUR 4,485 mn). Capital gains on disposals of investments may be realized on various levels of the Group depending on the structuring of potential divestments. Due to the complexity of the group and the associated tax implications simplifying assumptions for the calculation have been made that aim to diminish cascade effects.

Supplementary Information on the Financial Position

26 Statement of cash flows

| Cash and cash equivalents | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|
| In EUR mn | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Cash at banks and on hand | 741 | 710 |
| Short-term deposits | 2,128 | 2,228 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 2,869 | 2,938 |
| | | |

Significant non-cash items

The remeasurement of the previously held 36% atequity share in Borealis was included in the line "Other changes" in the statement of cash flows. For further details please see Note 3 – Changes in group structure.

In 2020 as well as in 2019, non-cash additions to fixed assets included mainly effects related to the reassessment of decommissioning and restoration obligations.

Cash flow from investing activities

For details about the cash flow effect from the Nord Stream 2 pipeline project refer to Note 18 – Financial assets – and for the cash flow effect from acquisitions to Note 3 – Changes in group structure.

Cash flow from financing activities

On April 9, 2020, OMV issued senior bonds with a total volume of EUR 1.75 bn and on June 16, 2020, senior bonds with a total volume of EUR 1.5 bn. These transactions were reflected in the line "Increase in long-term borrowings", while the line "Repayments of long-term borrowings" included the repayment of a EUR 500 mn bond.

The issuance of two hybrid bonds with a total size of EUR 1.25 bn on September 1, 2020, was reflected in the line "Increase hybrid bond".

| Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities (incl. | liabilities associated with assets held for sale) |
|---|---|
| In EUR mn | |

| | | 202 | 20 | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|--------|
| | Bonds | Other interest- bearing debts | Lease liabilities | Total |
| January 1 | 5,802 | 769 | 1,053 | 7,624 |
| | | | | |
| Increase in long-term borrowings | 3,225 | 114 | _ | 3,338 |
| Repayments of long-term borrowings | (500) | (164) | (133) | (797) |
| Increase/(decrease) in short-term borrowings | - | (96) | _ | (96) |
| Total cash flows related to financing activities | 2,725 | (146) | (133) | 2,446 |
| | | | | |
| Currency translation differences | - | (33) | (7) | (41) |
| Changes in consolidated group | 329 | 1,538 | 174 | 2,041 |
| Difference interest expenses and interest paid | 13 | (2) | 0 | 12 |
| Other changes | - | 4 | 130 ¹ | 134 |
| Total non-cash changes | 342 | 1,508 | 297 | 2,147 |
| | | | | |
| December 31 | 8,869 | 2,130 | 1,217 | 12,216 |
| | | | | |

¹ Mainly related to new lease agreements

Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities (incl. liabilities associated with assets held for sale)

In FUR mn 2019 Other interestbearing Lease Bonds debts liabilities Total January 1 5,007 745 994 6,746 Increase in long-term borrowings 1,287 89 1,376 Repayments of long-term borrowings (500) (371) (109) (980) Increase/(decrease) in short-term borrowings (22) (22) Total cash flows related to financing activities 787 (303) (109) 374 Currency translation differences (2) 5 7 Changes in consolidated group 314 5 319 Difference interest expenses and interest paid 8 5 2 15 Other changes 164¹ 164 Total non-cash changes 8 326 169 503 December 31 5,802 769 1,053 7,624

¹ Mainly related to new lease agreements

The total cash outflow related to lease liabilities amounted to EUR 157 mn (2019: EUR 131 mn).

As of December 31, 2020, the Group had available EUR 4,332 mn of undrawn committed borrowing facilities that can be used for future activities without any restrictions (December 31, 2019: EUR 3,250 mn).

As of December 31, 2020, there were no financing commitments provided to Nord Stream 2 AG for the funding of Nord Stream 2 project (December 31, 2019: EUR 238 mn). Financing commitments provided to related parties are detailed in Note 35 – Related parties.

27 Contingent liabilities

OMV recognizes provisions for litigations if these are more likely than not to result in obligations. Management is of the opinion that litigations, to the extent not covered by provisions or insurance, will not materially affect the Group's financial position.

The production facilities and properties of all Group companies are subject to a variety of environmental protection laws and regulations in the countries where they operate. The estimated cost of known environmental obligations has been provided in accordance with the Group's accounting policies. Provisions for decommissioning and restoration are recognized if an obligation exists at the statement of financial position date.

Management believes that compliance with current laws and regulations and future more stringent laws and regulations will not have a material negative impact on the Group's results, financial position or cash flows in the near future. In May 2009, OMV signed an agreement with the sellers Crescent Petroleum International Limited (Crescent) and Dana Gas PJSC (Dana) to acquire a 10% share in Pearl Petroleum Company Limited (Pearl), a company that operates Khor Mor and Chemchemal gas fields in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. The agreement included contingent payments to be made by OMV which are dependent on further reserves determinations. The reserves determinations will have to be made by jointly appointed independent expert.

In this connection, in May 2019, OMV received an invoice from Crescent and Dana amounting to approximately USD 241 mn and later unsubstantiated and rejected allegations of damages in an amount of up to more than one billion USD. OMV rejected the invoice due to at the time pending independent expert determination before the International Chamber of Commerce (ICC) and arbitrations before the London Court of International Arbitration (LCIA) regarding inter alia revisions of the Field Development Plan (FDP) of the Chemchemal gas field and a revision of the FDP of

Khor Mor, which were not approved at joint venture level, and the deviating views between Crescent/Dana and OMV inter alia about the size of an oil discovery in Khor Mor. In September 2019, the independent expert determination before the ICC in respect of one of the revisions of the Chemchemal FDP was decided in favor of OMV and the arbitration tribunal deemed the expert determination as final and binding. In June 2020, a second independent expert determination before the ICC in respect of another revision of the Chemchemal FDP was also decided in favor of OMV. Depending on further progress of the arbitration proceedings and not vet commenced reserve determinations under the Share Sale Agreement arbitration, a contingent payment could potentially arise; however, such event is not deemed probable at this stage. Therefore, no provision has been recognized in OMV's Group

Financial Statements. Furthermore, at the date of these financial statements, a reliable estimate of the potential additional payment, if any, cannot be made.

On April 16, 2020, the Bulgarian Commission for Protection of Competition announced the initiation of an investigation regarding the determination of the prices on fuel market. OMV Bulgaria EOOD is subject to this investigation, among other major manufacturers and retailers on Bulgarian market. During 2020 two requests of providing information were received from authorities and the responses were submitted in due time. The sanctions for antitrust infringements are up to 10% of the total company's turnover of the respective undertaking for the financial year prior to the sanctioning decision. At the date of these financial statements, OMV is not able to evaluate the outcome of the investigation and no provision was recorded in this respect.

28 Risk management

Capital risk

OMV's financial steering framework is built upon the principles of operational efficiency, capital efficiency, financing efficiency and sustainable portfolio management. With the focus on strengthening OMV's balance sheet, delivering a positive free cash flow and growing its profitability, the financial steering framework represents sustainable, risk-monitored and futureoriented value creation for OMV and its stakeholders. OMV manages its capital structure to safeguard its capital base in order to preserve investor, creditor and market confidence, as well as to provide a sustainable financial foundation for the future operational development of the Group. OMV's financing strategy focuses on cash flow and financial stability. Principal targets are a positive free cash flow after dividends and a strong investment grade credit rating on the basis of a healthy balance sheet and a long-term gearing ratio, excluding leases, of below 30%.

Capital Management - key performance measures

| In EUR mn (unless otherwise stated) | | |
|---|--------|--------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Bonds | 8,869 | 5,802 |
| Other interest-bearing debts ¹ | 2,130 | 769 |
| Debt excluding leases | 10,999 | 6,570 |
| Cash and cash equivalents ² | 2,869 | 2,938 |
| Net Debt excluding leases | 8,130 | 3,632 |
| Equity | 19,899 | 16,863 |
| Gearing Ratio excluding leases in % | 41 | 22 |
| | | |

¹ Including other interest-bearing debts that were reclassified to liabilities associated with assets held for sale

² Including cash and cash equivalents that were reclassified to assets held for sale

Liquidity risk

For the purpose of assessing liquidity risk, yearly budgeted operating and financial cash flows of the Group are monitored and analyzed on a monthly basis. Thus, every month the Group generates a forecasted net change in liquidity which is then compared to the total month end balances of money market deposits and loans as well as maturities of the current portfolio and the available liquidity reserves of the same month. This analysis provides the basis for financing decisions and capital commitments.

To ensure that OMV Group remains solvent at all times and retains the necessary financial flexibility, liquidity reserves in the form of committed credit lines and short term uncommitted money market lines are maintained. As of December 31, 2020, the average weighted maturity of the Group's debt portfolio (excluding lease liabilities) has been 5.3 years (as of December 31, 2019: 5.2 years).

OMV Group's operational liquidity management is done centrally via a cash pooling system, which enables optimum use of existing cash and liquidity reserves to the benefit of every individual member of cash pooling system and therefore the Group as a whole.

Details of OMV Group's financial liabilities are shown in Note 24 – Liabilities.

Political Risk

OMV operates and has financial investments in countries that are subject to political uncertainties in particular Libya, Kazakhstan, Yemen, Russia, Brazil and Tunisia. Possible political changes may lead to disruptions and limitations in production as well as an increased tax burden, restrictions on foreign ownership or even nationalization of property. However, OMV has extensive experience in dealing with the political environment in emerging economies. Political developments in all markets where OMV operates are observed continually. Country-specific risks are assessed before entering new countries.

OMV evaluates the risk of potential US or EU sanctions and their impact on planned or existing operations. The aim is to stay in full compliance with all applicable sanctions. In particular risks due to political and regulatory developments both inside and outside of Europe having the potential of unfavorable effects on the Nord Stream 2 project and on OMV's activities in Russia are regularly assessed and monitored.

Climate change risks

OMV consistently evaluates the Group's exposure to risks related to climate change in addition to the market

price risk from European Emission Allowances. Such risks comprise the potential impact of acute or chronic events like more frequent extreme weather events or systemic changes to our business model due to a changing legal framework or substitution of OMV's products due to changing consumer behavior. OMV recognizes climate change as a key global challenge. OMV thus integrates the related risks and opportunities into the development of the Company's business strategy. Changes in the pace of energy transition compared to OMV's expectations and thus changes in the future development of supply and demand could have a negative impact on the valuation of OMV's oil and gas assets.

Market risk

Derivative and non-derivative instruments are used to manage market price risks resulting from changes in commodity prices, foreign exchange rates and interest rates, which could have a negative effect on assets, liabilities or expected future cash flows.

Hedges are generally placed in the legal entities where the underlying exposure exists. When certain conditions are met, the Group may elect to apply IFRS 9 hedge accounting principles in order to recognize the offsetting effects on profit or loss of changes in the fair value of the hedging instruments at the same time as the hedged items.

Derivatives are only used for economic hedging purposes and not as speculative investments. However, where derivatives are not designated as hedging instruments (i.e. hedge accounting is not applied), they are valued through profit or loss for accounting purposes.

The tables hereafter show the fair values of derivative financial instruments together with their notional amounts. The notional amount, recorded gross, is the amount of a derivative's underlying asset, reference rate or index and is the basis upon which changes in the value of derivatives are measured. The notional amounts indicate the volume of the transactions outstanding at the year-end and are not indicative of either the market risk or the credit risk.

Nominal and fair value of derivative financial instruments

In EUR mn

| In EUR mn | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
|--|------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|-------------|
| | | Fair | Fair | | Fair | Fair |
| | | value | value | | value | value |
| | Nominal | assets | liabilities | Nominal | assets | liabilities |
| Commodity price risk | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Downstream, Oil incl. oil products | 515 | 30 | (71) | 7,102 | 284 | (237) |
| Downstream, Gas | 31 | 3 | (7) | — | _ | — |
| Downstream, Power | 213 | 24 | (14) | — | — | - |
| Downstream (cash-flow hedges) ¹ | 759 | 57 | (93) | 7,102 | 284 | (237) |
| Upstream, Gas | 150 | 1 | (11) | 56 | 10 | (4) |
| Upstream | 150 150 | 1 | (11) (11) | 50 56 | 10 | (4) |
| Opsitean | 150 | | (11) | 50 | 10 | (4) |
| Downstream, Oil incl. oil products | 6,305 | 445 | (386) | 11,496 | 318 | (339) |
| Downstream, Gas | 20,156 | 1,931 | (1,985) | 15,103 | 2,013 | (1,885) |
| Downstream, Power | 209 | 5 | (6) | 216 | 15 | (6) |
| Downstream, Other | 334 | 98 | (29) | 23 | 0 | (0) |
| Downstream | 27,003 | 2,478 | (2,406) | 26,839 | 2,347 | (2,231) |
| Foreign currency risk | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| USD (net investment hedge) | 168 | 9 | (1) | — | — | _ |
| SEK (cash-flow hedges) | 143 | 6 | _ | — | — | _ |
| Foreign currency hedges (designated in hedge | | | (1) | | | |
| relationships) ¹ | 311 | 14 | (1) | _ | - | _ |
| USD | 793 | 17 | (1) | 684 | 15 | (3) |
| NOK | 272 | 4 | (1) | 501 | 10 | (0) |
| RUB | | _ | (0) | 288 | 8 | _ |
| NZD | 69 | 1 | (0) | 153 | 0 | (1) |
| RON | 5 | 0 | (0) | 35 | 0 | (0) |
| SEK | 44 | _ | (0) | _ | _ | |
| Other | 108 | 1 | (0) | 118 | 1 | (1) |
| Foreign currency hedges | 1,290 | 22 | (1) | 1,778 | 35 | (6) |
| | | | | | | |
| Interest rate risk | | | | | | |
| Interest rate hedges | 113 | 0 | (4) | — | — | _ |
| | | | | | | |

¹ Including inefficient part of hedges designated in a hedging relationship

The Group's hedging portfolio disclosed in the Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity relates to the following hedging instruments:

| Cash flow hedging – Impact o | f hedge accou | nting | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| In EUR mn | Forecast purchases | Forecast sales | Foreign currency, firm commitments | Foreign currency, other | Interest rate | Total | thereof cost of hedging reserve |
| | Commodity | orice risk | Foreign curr | ency risk | Interest rate risk | | |
| | | | | 2020 | | | |
| Cash flow hedge reserve as of January 1 (net of tax) | 5 | 39 | _ | _ | _ | 44 | _ |
| Gains/(losses) of the period recognized in OCI | (7) | 364 | (62) | 10 | 0 | 305 | 16 |
| Amounts reclassified to the income statement | (6) | (353) | n.a. | (0) | 0 | (359) | n.a. |
| Amounts reclassified to the income statement because the hedged future cash flows no | 2 | (0.4) | | | | (04) | |
| longer expected to occur Amounts reclassified to balance sheet | 3 40 | (24) | 62 | (0) | _ | (21) 102 | n.a. (16) |
| Tax effects | (8) | 5 | _ | (2) | (0) | (6) | _ |
| Cash flow hedge reserve as of December 31 (net of tax) | 26 | 31 | _ | 8 | 0 | 65 | _ |
| thereof discontinued hedges | — | 57 | _ | _ | _ | 57 | n.a. |
| Hedge ineffectiveness recognized in profit or loss | (2) | 2 | _ | _ | _ | 0 | _ |
| | | | | 2019 | | | |
| Cash flow hedge reserve as of January 1 (net of tax) | (33) | 73 | (1) | _ | _ | 39 | (1) |
| Gains/(losses) of the period recognized in OCI | 53 | (11) | 41 | _ | _ | 84 | (1) |
| Amounts reclassified to the income statement | n.a. | (34) | n.a. | _ | _ | (34) | n.a. |
| Amounts transferred to cost of non-financial item | (4) | _ | (40) | _ | _ | (44) | 2 |
| Tax effects | (12) | 11 | _ | _ | _ | (1) | _ |
| Cash flow hedge reserve as of December 31 (net of tax) | 5 | 39 | _ | _ | _ | 44 | _ |
| Hedge ineffectiveness | | | | | | | |
| recognized in profit or loss | (14) | (0) | _ | _ | _ | (14) | _ |

Reserve for unrealized exchange gains/losses for net investment hedge¹

| In EUR mn | Foreign | currency risk |
|--|-----------|---------------|
| | roreign e | Junency Hisk |
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Reserve as of January 1 (net of tax) | | — |
| Valuation of the USD loans | 10 | _ |
| Tax effects | (2) | — |
| Reserve as of December 31 (net of tax) | 7 | — |
| | | |

¹ Included in currency translation differences within other comprehensive income

At 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019, the Group held the following cash flow and net investment hedging relationships. The table shows the profile of

the timing (maturity) of the nominal amount of the hedging instruments.

Impact of hedge accounting on the statement of financial positions In EUR mn

| | Forecast purchases | Forecast sales | Net investment hedge | Foreign currency, other | Interest hedges | Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Commodity | price risk | Foreign curr | ency risk | Interest ra | te risk |
| | | | 2020 | | | |
| Nominal Value | 541 | 218 | 176 | 311 | 113 | 1,358 |
| Below one year | 415 | 196 | — | 311 | _ | 921 |
| More than one year | 126 | 22 | 176 | _ | 113 | 437 |
| Fair value – assets | 52 | 5 | n.a. | 14 | 0 | 71 |
| Fair value – liabilities | 60 | 33 | n.a. | 1 | 4 | 98 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 2019 | | | |
| Nominal Value | 66 | 7,036 | _ | _ | _ | 7,102 |
| Below one year | 41 | 5,415 | _ | _ | _ | 5,455 |
| More than one year | 25 | 1,621 | _ | _ | _ | 1,647 |
| Fair value – assets | 6 | 279 | _ | _ | — | 284 |
| Fair value – liabilities | 0 | 237 | — | — | — | 237 |

Above shown Fair value assets and liabilities are presented in Line item Other financial assets and Other financial liabilities in OMV's Consolidated statement of financial position.

Commodity price risk

Upstream

In order to protect the Group's result and cash flow from the potential negative impact of falling oil and gas prices as well as to ensure sufficient liquidity headroom in order to enable the Group's growth strategy, OMV uses financial derivatives to secure favorable oil and gas prices from time to time. When doing so, OMV enters into derivative positions selling forward parts of its future production, thereby locking in future oil and gas prices and reducing exposure to market prices in the periods for which the hedges are concluded. OMV Group adopts a flexible approach to monetize hedges prior to their maturity with the aim to generate a positive contribution to the results.

In 2020, oil and gas derivative contracts were concluded, resulting in a total negative Operating result impact of EUR (37) mn (oil: EUR (30) mn, gas: EUR (7) mn).

In 2019, swaps for gas volumes were entered into, resulting in a total positive Operating result impact of EUR 2 mn.

For these derivative instruments no hedge accounting was applied.

Downstream

Commodity price risk management in Downstream refers to analysis, assessment, reporting and hedging of market price risk exposure arising from non-trading and trading activities, covering refining (refinery margin, petrochemical margin, inventories up to a defined threshold, market price risk from European Emission Allowances) as well as oil and gas marketing activities (marketing margin, inventories up to a defined threshold) and producing power (spark spreads) in addition to proprietary trading positions.

Limited proprietary trading activities are performed for the purpose of creating market access within the oil, power and gas markets. In Downstream Gas, OTC swaps, options, futures and forwards are used to hedge purchase and sales price risks. The aim is to hedge the price risk on inventory fluctuations and the differences in terms and conditions of purchases and sales.

In Downstream Oil, derivative instruments are used for both hedging selected product sales and reducing exposure to price risks on inventory fluctuations. Crude oil and product swaps are used to hedge the refining margin (crack spread), which is the difference between crude oil prices and bulk product prices. For the petrochemical production, some of the forecasted cracker feedstock purchases and finished product sales are hedged through refined oil products swaps. Cash flow hedge accounting is applied to those derivatives, except for the derivatives that are used to limit the price risk on the inventory held for immediate consumption. Contracts not designated as cash flow hedges are classified as fair value through profit or loss and stated at fair value.

Furthermore, exchange-traded oil futures as well as OTC contracts (contracts for difference and swaps) are used to hedge short-term purchase and sales market price risks.

Swaps do not involve an investment at the time the contracts are concluded; settlement normally takes place at the end of the quarter or month. The premiums on options are payable when the contract is concluded; where options are exercised, payment of the difference between strike price and average market price for the period takes place at contract expiration.

European Emission Allowances purchases are always executed in due time to fulfill all legal requirements and are carefully managed by considering the related price risk.

Cash flow hedges in Downstream

In the Downstream Oil Business, OMV is especially exposed to volatile refining margins, inventory risks and emission price risk. In order to mitigate those risks corresponding hedging activities are taken, which include margin hedges and stock hedges. Additionally, cash flow hedge accounting is applied to forecast electricity purchases and forecast natural gas purchases. Also a part of the hedges done for future sales and purchases of the crackers has been designated as cash flow hedge.

The risk management strategy is to harmonize the pricing of product sales and purchases in order to remain within an approved range of priced stocks at all times, by means of undertaking stock hedges so as to mitigate the price exposure. The range is a defined maximum deviation from the target stock level, as defined in the Annual Plan for hedging activities.

Furthermore, in respect of refinery margin hedges, crude oil and products are hedged separately, with the aim to protect future margins. Endorsed mandates are documented and defined within the Annual plan for hedging activities. In case of refinery margin hedges only the product crack spread is designated as the hedged item, buying Brent Crude Oil on a fixed basis and selling the product on a fixed basis. The crack spread for different products is a separately identifiable component and can therefore represent the specific risk component designated as hedged item. There are limits set for the volume of planned hedged sales to avoid over hedging.

In 2020 the risk management objective for the refinery margin hedges changed and therefore most of the hedging relationships were discontinued. The accumulated gains and losses remain in the cash flow hedging reserve upon realization of the hedged item. In addition hedge accounting related to forecast sales of specific products has been terminated because cash flows have no longer been expected to occur due to the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic. The accumulated gains and losses were immediately reclassified to profit or loss.

Stock hedges are used to mitigate price exposure whenever actual priced stock levels deviate from target levels. Forecast sales and purchase transactions for crude oil and oil products are designated as the hedged item. Historically, Brent crude oil has formed the largest risk component of the stock price, however in some cases also oil products are used for stock hedges. In such cases, Platts / Argus product price is used as the risk component. Other components like product crack spreads and other local market cost components are not hedged.

The hedging relationships are established with a hedge ratio of 1:1 as the underlying risk of the commodity derivatives are identical to the hedged risk components. Hedge ineffectiveness can arise from timing differential between derivative and hedged item delivery and pricing differentials (derivatives are valued on the future monthly average price (or other periods) and sales/purchases on the pricing at the date of transaction/delivery).

For 'Forecast purchases' the hedge ineffectiveness is included in line item 'Purchases (net of inventory variation)' in OMV's Consolidated income statement. The hedge ineffectiveness and recycling of 'Forecast sales' for hedges where a risk component of the nonfinancial item is designated as the hedged item in the hedging relationship is shown in line item 'Sales revenues' in OMV's Consolidated income statement.

Foreign exchange risk management

OMV operates in many countries and currencies, therefore industry-specific activities and the

corresponding foreign exchange rate risks need to be analyzed precisely. The USD represents OMV's biggest risk exposure, in the form of movement of the USD against the EUR and also against other main OMV currencies (RON, RUB, NOK, NZD and SEK). Movements of these currencies against the EUR are also important sources of risk. Other currencies have only a limited impact on cash flow and Operating result. The transaction risk on foreign currency cash flows is monitored on an ongoing basis. The Group's net position is reviewed at least on a semiannual basis and the sensitivity is calculated. This analysis provides the basis for management of transaction risks on currencies. Since OMV produces commodities that are mainly traded in USD, OMV Group has an economic USD long position.

FX options, forwards and swaps are mainly used to hedge foreign exchange rate risks on outstanding receivables and payables. The market value of these instruments will move in the opposite direction to the value of the underlying receivable or liability if the relevant foreign exchange rate changes. When certain conditions are met, the Group may elect to apply IFRS 9 hedge accounting principles in order to recognize the offsetting effects on profit or loss of changes in the fair value of the hedging instruments at the same time as and the hedged items. Certain hedges which refer to a forecasted currency position are therefore classified as cash flow hedges and stated at fair value through comprehensive income.

Translation risk is also monitored on an ongoing basis at Group level, and the risk position is evaluated. Translation risk arises on the consolidation of subsidiaries with functional currencies different from EUR. The largest exposures result from changes in RON, USD, RUB, NOK, and SEK denominated assets against the EUR.

A foreign currency exposure arises from the Group's long-term net investment in its subsidiaries, associated companies and joint ventures in foreign currencies. Foreign exchange translation differences relating to these net investments are recognized in other comprehensive income. Borealis has hedged part of its investment in an associated company which has USD as its functional currency, by designating certain external loans in USD as hedges of the Group's investments in its foreign operations. The hedged risk in the net investment hedge is the risk of a weakening USD against the EUR that will result in a reduction in the carrying amount of the Group's net investment in the associated company in USD. The EUR/USD impact on the measurement of the loan is recognized in other comprehensive income.

To assess hedge effectiveness, the Group determines the economic relationship between the hedging instrument and the hedged item by comparing changes in the carrying amount of the debt that is attributable to a change in the spot rate with changes in the investment in the foreign operation due to movements in the spot rate (the dollar- offset method). The Group's policy is to hedge the net investment only to the extent of the debt principal.

There is an economic relationship between the hedged item and the hedging instrument as the net investment creates a translation risk that will match the foreign exchange risk on the USD borrowing. The Group has established a hedge ratio of 1:1 as the underlying risk of the hedging instrument is identical to the hedged risk component. Hedge ineffectiveness will arise when the amount of the investment in the foreign associated company becomes lower than the amount of the borrowing.

Interest rate management

To facilitate management of interest rate risk, OMV's liabilities are analyzed in terms of fixed and floating rate borrowings, currencies and maturities. Appropriate ratios for the various categories are established, and where necessary, derivative instruments are used to hedge fluctuations outside predetermined ranges.

OMV is exposed to uncertainties resulting from the interest rate benchmark reform in respect of its hedges of (6 month) EURIBOR and (3 month) USD LIBOR interest risk, related to the existence of two outstanding USD interest rate swaps with a nominal amount of USD 110 mn in total, and one outstanding interest rate swap with a nominal amount of EUR 23 mn. Their hedging period reaches beyond 2021 when uncertainties about existence of the USD LIBOR rates arise. OMV expects that the hedging instrument and the hedged risk of the hedged item will not change as a result of the reform; however, any hedge ineffectiveness would be accounted for in profit or loss. OMV applies the amendments to IFRS 9 issued in September 2019 to those hedging relationships directly affected by IBOR reform (see Note 2 - Accounting policies, judgements and estimates).

Interest rate swaps can be used to convert fixed rate debt into floating rate debt, and vice versa. In the year 2020 the impact of interest rate swaps has not been material. (2019: no open position).

The hedge ineffectiveness and recycling of 'Interest rate swaps' are both shown in line item 'interest expenses' in OMV's Consolidated income statement.

Sensitivity analysis

For open hedging contracts sensitivity analysis is performed to determine the effect of market price fluctuations (+/–10%) on market value. The sensitivity of OMV Group's overall earnings differs from the sensitivity shown below, since the contracts concluded are used to hedge operational exposures. The effect of market price fluctuations on earnings or equity depends on the type of derivative used and on whether hedge accounting is applied. Market price sensitivity for derivatives to which cash flow hedge accounting is applied is shown in the sensitivity table for equity. Sensitivity to market price fluctuations for all other open derivatives is shown in the sensitivity tables for profit before tax.

Sensitivity analysis for open commodity derivatives affecting profit before tax

In EUR mn

| | 20 | 20 | 20 ⁻ | 19 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Market price +10% | Market price (10)% | Market price +10% | Market price (10)% |
| Upstream, Gas | (6) | 5 | (2) | 2 |
| Upstream | (6) | 5 | (2) | 2 |
| Downstream, Oil incl. oil products | (14) | 14 | (18) | 18 |
| Downstream, Gas | (1) | 0 | (25) | 25 |
| Downstream, Power | (20) | 20 | (13) | 13 |
| Downstream, other | 23 | (23) | 2 | (2) |
| Downstream | (12) | 11 | (54) | 54 |
| | | | | |

Sensitivity analysis for open commodity derivatives affecting other comprehensive income

| IN EOR MIN | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2020 | | 201 | 9 |
| | Market price +10% | Market price (10)% | Market price +10% | Market price (10)% |
| Downstream, Oil incl. oil products | (32) | 32 | (80) | 80 |
| Downstream, Gas | (2) | 2 | _ | _ |
| Downstream, Power | 24 | (24) | — | _ |
| Downstream | (10) | 10 | (80) | 80 |
| | | | | |

For financial instruments, sensitivity analysis is performed for changes in foreign exchange rates. On Group level, the EUR-RON sensitivity not only includes the net RON exposure versus the EUR but also the net RON exposure versus the USD, since the USD-RON exposure can be split into a EUR-RON and EUR-USD exposure. The same is true for the EUR-NOK, EUR-SEK and EUR-NZD exposure.

Sensitivity analysis for financial instruments affecting profit before tax¹

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2020 |) | 2019 | |
| | 10% apprecia- tion of the EUR | 10% deprecia- tion of the EUR | 10% apprecia- tion of the EUR | 10% deprecia- tion of the EUR |
| EUR-RON | (11) | 11 | (20) | 20 |
| EUR-USD | (27) | 27 | (22) | 22 |
| EUR-NZD | (4) | 4 | (15) | 15 |
| EUR-NOK | (8) | 8 | (6) | 6 |
| EUR-RUB | (0) | 0 | (30) | 30 |
| | | | | |

¹ Refers only to financial instruments and is not the same as the Group's overall foreign exchange rate sensitivity in terms of operating result

Sensitivity analysis for financial instruments affecting other comprehensive income¹

| | 2020 | | 20 | 19 |
|---------|------|--|----|--|
| | | 10% deprecia- tion of the EUR | | 10% deprecia- tion of the EUR |
| EUR-USD | 33 | (33) | - | _ |
| EUR-SEK | (15) | 15 | — | _ |
| | | | | |

¹ Including sensitivity of the net investment hedge

OMV Group holds financial assets whose market value would be affected by changes in interest rates. The effect of an interest rate increase of 0.5 percentage points on the financial assets measured FVTPL as of December 31, 2020, would have been a EUR (9) mn reduction in the market value of these financial assets (2019: EUR (12) mn). A 0.5 percentage points fall in the interest rate as of December 31, 2020 would have led to an increase in market value of EUR 9 mn (2019: EUR 12 mn).

OMV regularly analyzes the impact of interest rate changes on interest income and expense from floating rate deposits and borrowings. Currently the effects of changes in interest rate are not considered to be a material risk.

Credit risk management

The main counterparty credit risks are assessed and monitored at Group level and Segment level using predetermined criteria and limits for all counterparties, banks and security providers. On the basis of a risk assessment, counterparties, banks and security providers are assigned a credit limit, an internal risk class and a specific limit validity. The risk assessments are reviewed at least annually or on an ad-hoc basis. The credit risk processes are governed by guidelines at OMV Group level stipulating the group-wide minimum requirements. The main counterparties with contracts involving derivative financial instruments have investment grade credit ratings. OMV uses commercial trade insurance for parts of its receivables in some business areas to mitigate risk. Based on the high economic uncertainty resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic, special attention is paid to early warning signals like changes in payment behavior.

Credit risk is the risk that OMV Group's counterparties will not meet their obligation under a financial instrument or customer contract, leading to a financial loss. The Group is exposed to credit risk arising from credit exposures with customer accounts receivables (see Note 18 – Financial assets), from its operating activities as well as from its financial activities such as financial investments, including deposits with banks and financial institutions (see Note 26 – Statement of cash flows), foreign exchange transactions and other financial instruments (see Note 18 – Financial assets).

29 Fair value hierarchy

Fair value hierarchy of financial assets¹ and net amount of assets and liabilities held for sale at fair value

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|
| | • | ng amount | | Fair value level | | | |
| | At amortized | At fair | | | | | |
| | cost | value | Total | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total |
| | | | | 2020 | | | |
| Trade receivables | 3,245 | 71 | 3,316 | _ | 71 | _ | 71 |
| Investments in other companies | _ | 15 | 15 | _ | _ | 15 | 15 |
| Investment funds | _ | 35 | 35 | 35 | _ | _ | 35 |
| Bonds | 64 | _ | 64 | — | _ | _ | _ |
| Derivatives designated and effective as hedging | | 74 | | | 74 | | 74 |
| instruments | - | 71 | 71 | | 71 | — | 71 |
| Other derivatives | _ | 2,502 | 2,502 | 69 | 2,433 | — | 2,502 |
| Loans | 1,720 | _ | 1,720 | _ | | _ | - |
| Other sundry financial assets ² | 1,313 | 744 | 2,058 | _ | _ | 744 | 744 |
| Net amount of assets and liabilities associated with | | | | | | | |
| assets held for sale | n.a. | 98 | 98 | _ | 98 | _ | 98 |
| Total | 6,343 | 3,536 | 9,878 | 104 | 2,672 | 759 | 3,536 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2019 | | | |
| Trade receivables | 2,911 | 131 | 3,042 | — | 131 | | 131 |
| Investments in other companies | — | 24 | 24 | — | _ | 24 | 24 |
| Bonds | 78 | _ | 78 | — | _ | — | _ |
| Derivatives designated and effective as hedging | | | | | | | |
| instruments | — | 284 | 284 | — | 284 | — | 284 |
| Other derivatives | — | 2,391 | 2,391 | 241 | 2,150 | — | 2,391 |
| Loans | 855 | — | 855 | — | _ | — | - |
| Other sundry financial assets ² | 1,182 | 721 | 1,903 | _ | _ | 721 | 721 |
| Net amount of assets and liabilities associated with | | | | | | | |
| assets held for sale | n.a. | 8 | 8 | _ | 8 | _ | 8 |
| Total | 5,026 | 3,559 | 8,585 | 241 | 2,573 | 745 | 3,559 |
| | | | | | | | |

¹ Excluding assets held for sale

² Other sundry receivables include an asset from reserves redetermination rights related to the acquisition of interests in the field Yuzhno Russkoye and contingent considerations from the divestments of the 30% stake in the field Rosebank and of OMV (U.K.) Limited. Please see Note 18 – Financial assets – for further details.

Fair value hierarchy of financial liabilities¹

In ELIP mo

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| | Carry | | Fair value level | | | | |
| | At | | | | | | |
| | amortized | At fair | | | | | |
| | cost | value | Total | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2020 | | | |
| Trade payables | 4,304 | — | 4,304 | — | — | — | - |
| Bonds | 8,869 | _ | 8,869 | — | — | — | - |
| Lease liabilities | 1,084 | _ | 1,084 | _ | — | — | _ |
| Other interest bearing debt | 1,983 | _ | 1,983 | _ | | _ | |
| Liabilities on derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | _ | 98 | 98 | _ | 98 | _ | 98 |
| Liabilities on other derivatives | | 2,418 | 2,418 | 70 | 2,349 | | 2,418 |
| | _ | 2,410 | 2,410 | 70 | 2,349 | _ | 2,410 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 1,033 | | 1,033 | | | | |
| Total | | 2 540 | , | 70 | 2 446 | _ | 2.540 |
| Total | 17,272 | 2,516 | 19,788 | 70 | 2,446 | _ | 2,516 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2019 | | | |
| Trade payables | 4,155 | _ | 4,155 | — | _ | — | _ |
| Bonds | 5,802 | — | 5,802 | _ | — | — | — |
| Lease liabilities | 1,053 | _ | 1,053 | _ | | _ | _ |
| Other interest bearing debt | 769 | _ | 769 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Liabilities on derivatives designated and effective as hedging instruments | _ | 237 | 237 | _ | 237 | _ | 237 |
| Liabilities on other | | | | | | | |
| derivatives | _ | 2,241 | 2,241 | 266 | 1,976 | _ | 2,241 |
| Other sundry financial liabilities | 642 | _ | 642 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Total | 12,420 | 2,478 | 14,898 | 266 | 2,213 | _ | 2,478 |
| | , | , - | , | | , | | , , |

¹ Excluding liabilities associated with assets held for sale

Financial assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed¹

In EUR mn

| | Fair Value | Fair value level | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| | | | | |
| | | 2020 | | |
| Bonds | 64 | — | 64 | — |
| Financial assets | 64 | — | 64 | — |
| Bonds | 9,652 | 9,352 | 300 | — |
| Other interest bearing debt | 2,002 | _ | 2,002 | — |
| Financial liabilities | 11,654 | 9,352 | 2,302 | - |
| | | | | |
| | | 2019 | | |
| Bonds | 77 | 5 | 72 | _ |
| Financial assets | 77 | 5 | 72 | _ |
| Bonds | 6,317 | 6,317 | _ | _ |
| Other interest bearing debt | 792 | _ | 792 | _ |
| Financial liabilities | 7,109 | 6,317 | 792 | _ |
| | | | | |

¹ Excluding assets and liabilities that were reclassified to held for sale

30 Offsetting of financial assets and financial liabilities

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset only when the Group has a current and legally enforceable right to set-off the recognized amounts and when there is an intention to settle on a net basis or realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously.

OMV enters in the normal course of business into various master netting arrangements in the form of International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA) agreements or European Federation of Energy Traders (EFET) agreements or other similar arrangements that do not meet the criteria of offsetting in the statement of the financial position in accordance with IAS 32.

The tables hereafter show the carrying amounts of recognized financial assets and financial liabilities that are subject to various netting arrangements. The net column would be on the Group's statement of financial position, if all set-off rights were exercised.

Offsetting of financial assets

| In EUR mn | Note | Financial instruments (gross) | Amounts set off in the statement of financial position | Financial instruments in the statement of financial position (net) | Liabilities with right of set-off (not offset) | Net |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------|
| | Г | | | 2020 | | |
| Derivative financial instruments | 18 | 2,573 | _ | 2,573 | (2,023) | 550 |
| Trade receivables | 18 | 3,325 | (9) | 3,316 | (1,298) | 2,018 |
| Other sundry financial assets | 18 | 2,058 | _ | 2,058 | (104) | 1,954 |
| Total | | 7,955 | (9) | 7,947 | (3,424) | 4,522 |
| | | | | 2019 | | |
| Derivative financial instruments | 18 | 2,676 | _ | 2,676 | (2,264) | 412 |
| Trade receivables | 18 | 3,056 | (14) | 3,042 | (1,204) | 1,838 |
| Other sundry financial assets | 18 | 1,903 | _ | 1,903 | (44) | 1,858 |
| Total | | 7,634 | (14) | 7,620 | (3,512) | 4,108 |

Offsetting of financial liabilities

In EUR mn Financial Amounts set off in the instruments in Financial Assets with statement of the statement instruments financial of financial right of set-off (gross) Note position position (net) (not offset) Net 2020 Derivative financial instruments 24 492 2.516 2,516 (2,024)24 Trade payables 4,313 (9) 4,304 (1,298)3,006 Other sundry financial liabilities 24 1,033 1,033 930 (103)Total 7,861 (9) 7,853 (3,424) 4,428 2019 Derivative financial instruments 24 2,478 2,478 (2,288)190 Trade payables 24 4,168 (14) 4,155 (1, 204)2,951 24 Other sundry financial liabilities 642 642 (20)622 Total 7,288 (14) 7,274 (3,512) 3,762

31 Result on financial instruments

Result on financial instruments

In EUR mn

| | Amount | Fair value through profit or loss | Equity instruments designated as at fair value through other comprehen- sive income | Financial assets at amortized cost | Financial liabilities at amortized cost |
|---|--------|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | | | 2020 | | |
| Fair value changes of financial assets, derivatives and trading inventories | 36 | 36 | _ | _ | _ |
| Net impairment losses on financial assets | (10) | _ | _ | (10) | _ |
| Result on financial instruments within operating result | 25 | 36 | _ | (10) | _ |
| | | | | | |
| Dividend income | 19 | — | 19 | — | — |
| Interest income | 177 | — | — | 165 | 3 |
| Interest expense | (280) | 0 | _ | _ | (168) |
| Fair value changes of FX derivatives | (62) | (62) | _ | _ | — |
| Financial charges for factoring and securitization | (24) | (24) | _ | _ | _ |
| Impairments of financial instruments, net | (5) | _ | _ | (4) | _ |
| Other | (10) | _ | _ | _ | (10) |
| Result on financial instruments within financial result | (183) | (85) | 19 | 161 | (175) |

| | | | 2019 | | |
|--|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| Fair value changes of financial assets and derivatives | 241 | 241 | _ | _ | _ |
| Net impairment losses on financial assets | (33) | _ | _ | (33) | _ |
| Result on financial instruments within operating result | 208 | 241 | _ | (33) | _ |
| | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Dividend income | 5 | _ | 5 | _ | _ |
| Interest income | 169 | _ | _ | 152 | _ |
| Interest expense | (304) | _ | _ | _ | (170) |
| Fair value changes of FX derivatives | 28 | 28 | _ | _ | _ |
| Financial charges for factoring and securitization | (31) | (31) | _ | _ | _ |
| Impairments of financial instruments, net | (1) | _ | _ | (1) | _ |
| Other | (7) | _ | _ | _ | (7) |
| Result on financial instruments within financial result | (141) | (3) | 5 | 151 | (177) |

The **interest expense** not allocated mainly referred to the unwinding of provisions. For further details see Note 11 – Net financial result.

32 Share based payments

Long Term Incentive (LTI) plans

LTI plans with similar conditions have been granted to the Executive Board and selected senior managers in the Group yearly. At vesting date, shares will be granted to the participants. The number of shares is determined depending on the achievement of defined performance criteria. The defined performance criteria may not be amended during the performance period of the LTI plans. However - in order to maintain the incentivizing character of the program - the Remuneration Committee will have discretion to adjust the threshold/ target/maximum levels in case of material changes in external factors such as oil and gas prices. The adjustment is possible in both directions and will be determined by the Remuneration Committee. Disbursement is made in cash or in shares. Executive Board members and senior managers as active participants of the plans are required to build up an appropriate volume of shares and to hold those shares until retirement or departure from the Company. For senior managers, if the LTIP eligibility lapses, but they are still in an active employment with the

company, the shareholding requirement expires when the last LTIP is paid out. The shareholding requirement is defined as a percentage of the annual gross base salary, for the Executive Board, and as a percentage of the respective Target Long Term Incentive for the senior managers. Executive Board members have to fulfill the shareholding requirement within five years after the initial respective appointment. Until fulfillment of the shareholding requirement the disbursement is in form of shares whilst thereafter the plan participants can decide between cash or share settlement. As long as the shareholding requirements are not fulfilled the granted shares after deduction of taxes are transferred to a trustee deposit, managed by the Company.

For share-based payments the grant date fair values are spread as expenses over the three years performance period with a corresponding increase in shareholders' equity. In case of assumed cashsettlements a provision is made for the expected future costs of the LTI plans at statement of financial position date based on fair values.

Long Term Incentive Plans

| | 0000 | 0040 | 0040 | 0017 |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| | 2020 plan | 2019 plan | 2018 plan | 2017 plan |
| Start of plan | 01/01/2020 | 01/01/2019 | 01/01/2018 | 01/01/2017 |
| End of performance period | 12/31/2022 | 12/31/2021 | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2019 |
| Vesting date | 03/31/2023 | 03/31/2022 | 03/31/2021 | 03/31/2020 |
| Shareholding requirement | | | | |
| | 200% of annual gross |
| Executive Board Chairman | base salary | base salary | base salary | base salary |
| Executive Board Deputy Chairman | 175% of annual gross base salary |
| Other Executive Board members | 150% of annual gross base salary | 150% of annual gross base salary | 150% of annual gross base salary | 150% of annual gross base salary |
| Senior managers | 75% of the respective Target Long Term Incentive |
| Expected shares as of December 31, 2020 | 97,501 | 201,604 | 199,678 | _ |
| Maximum shares as of December 31, 2020 | 463,562 | 412,340 | 321,099 | _ |
| Fair value of plan (in EUR mn) as of December 31, 2020 ¹ | 3 | 7 | 7 | _ |
| Provision (in EUR mn) as of December 31, 2020 ¹ | 1 | 3 | 5 | _ |
| Estimated tax payments related to equity settled transactions (in EUR mn) ² | 1 | 1 | 1 | _ |
| | | | | |

¹ Excluding incidental wage costs

² This position includes estimated tax obligations of participants of the plan associated with equity settled transactions of the whole plan. This amount is paid by OMV in cash to the tax authority on behalf of participants after vesting date.

Equity Deferral

The Equity Deferral serves as a long-term compensation instrument for the members of the Executive Board that promotes retention and shareholder alignment in OMV, combining the interests of management and shareholders via a long-term investment in restricted shares. The holding period of the Equity Deferral is three years from vesting. The plan also seeks to prevent inadequate risk-taking.

The Annual Bonus is capped at 180% of the target Annual Bonus (until 2017: 200% of the annual gross salary). A minimum of one third of the Annual Bonus (until 2017: 50% of the granted Annual Bonus) is granted in shares. The determined bonus achievement is settled per March 31 following the period end whereby at the statement of financial position date the target achievements and the share price is estimated (the latter on basis of market quotes). In case of major changes in external factors the Remuneration Committee can adjust the threshold, target and/or maximum levels (but not the criteria as such nor the vesting) for the Financial Targets of the Annual Bonus. The granted shares after deduction of taxes are transferred to a trustee deposit, managed by the Company, to be held for three years.

In 2020 expenses amounting to EUR 1 mn were recorded with a corresponding increase in equity (2019: EUR 2 mn).

| | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2017 |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Active Executive Board members | | | | |
| Seele | 99,309 | 91,974 | 70,890 | 48,435 |
| Pleininger | 50,166 | 45,032 | 28,511 | 19,333 |
| Florey | 30,009 | 24,351 | 13,401 | 8,335 |
| Gangl ² | 12,527 | 10,730 | _ | _ |
| Skvortsova ³ | — | _ | _ | _ |
| Former Executive Board members | | | | |
| Leitner | 15,244 | 44,211 | 65,245 | 59,335 |
| Total — Executive Board | 207,255 | 216,298 | 178,047 | 135,438 |
| Other senior managers | 326,030 | 368,268 | 299,997 | 256,202 |
| Total personal investment | 533,285 | 584,566 | 478,044 | 391,640 |
| | | | | |

Personal investment held in shares¹

¹ Personal investment held in shares refer to open LTI plans as well as to Equity Deferral if shares are held in the OMV trustee deposit.

² Thomas Gangl took part in LTIP 2017 and 2018 in his position as senior manager. In 2019 he took part in LTIP as both senior manager as well as Executive Board member. In LTIP 2020 he took part as Executive Board member.

³ Elena Skvortsova joined the Executive Board effective June 15, 2020.

Total Expense

Expenses related to share based payment transactions including long-term incentive plans as well as equity deferral are summarized in the below table.

Expenses related to share based payment transactions¹

In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|
| Cash settled | (7) | 21 |
| Equity settled | 2 | 4 |
| Total expenses arising from share based payment transactions | (5) | 25 |
| | | 4 |

¹ Excluding incidental wage costs

Other Information

33 Average number of employees

Average number of employees¹

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|--------|--------|
| OMV Group excluding OMV Petrom Group and Borealis Group | 7,471 | 7,407 |
| OMV Petrom Group | 11,790 | 12,720 |
| Borealis Group ² | 1,813 | — |
| OMV Group | 21,074 | 20,127 |
| | | |

¹ Calculated as the average of the month's end numbers of employees during the year

² Due to the acquisition as of October 29, 2020, the average of the month's end numbers for October – December has been taken into account for the calculation. See Note 3 – Changes in group structure – for more details.

The decrease related to OMV Petrom Group is a result of outsourced activities and of reorganization and restructuring programs as a consequence of process optimization and cost efficiency measures.

34 Expenses Group auditor

Expenses for services rendered by the Group auditor (including the international network in terms of section 271b UGB) comprised the following:

Expenses for services rendered by the Group auditor (including the international network)

| | 2020 | | 2019 |) |
|--|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| | Group auditor | thereof Ernst&Young Wirtschafts- prüfungsgesell- schaft m.b.H | Group auditor | thereof Ernst&Young Wirtschafts- prüfungsgesell- schaft m.b.H |
| Audit of Group accounts and year-end audit | 3.57 | 1.64 | 3.15 | 1.39 |
| Other assurance services | 0.89 | 0.56 | 0.71 | 0.44 |
| Tax advisory services | 0.10 | _ | 0.09 | 0.00 |
| Other services | 1.15 | _ | 0.29 | 0.02 |
| Total | 5.70 | 2.20 | 4.24 | 1.84 |
| | | | | |

35 Related parties

Under IAS 24, details of relationships with related parties and related enterprises not included in consolidation must be disclosed. Enterprises and individuals are considered to be related if one party is able to control or exercise significant influence over the business of the other. Österreichische Beteiligungs AG (ÖBAG), Vienna, holds an interest of 31.5% and Mubadala Petroleum and Petrochemicals Holding Company L.L.C., (MPPH) Abu Dhabi, holds an interest of 24.9% in OMV Aktiengesellschaft; both are related parties under IAS 24.

In 2020, there were following arm's-length supplies of goods and services (including the granting of licences for the use of technologies of the Group) between the Group and equity-accounted companies, except for gas purchases from OJSC Severneftegazprom which are not based on market prices but on cost plus defined margin.

Transactions with equity-accounted investments - Sales and Receivables

| n EUR mn | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | 2020 | | 2019 | | | |
| | Sales and other income | Trade receivables | Sales and other income | Trade receivables | | |
| Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) | 16 | 22 | — | _ | | |
| Abu Dhabi Trading LTD | 1 | 1 | — | — | | |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 2 | 1 | — | — | | |
| Borealis AG | 897 | — | 1,284 | 58 | | |
| Borouge Pte. Ltd. | 40 | 37 | — | _ | | |
| Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. | 51 | 0 | 76 | 5 | | |
| GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. ¹ | 93 | 13 | 196 | 20 | | |
| PEGAS CEGH Gas Exchange Services GmbH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH ² | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | |
| Total | 1,116 | 78 | 1,567 | 84 | | |
| | | | | | | |

¹ In 2019 transactions with GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. as well as GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. & Co KG are included, while 2020 transactions were only with GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H (business of GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. & Co KG was transferred to GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H in October 2019)

² Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH was reclassified to held for sale in 2020.

Transactions with equity-accounted investments - Purchases and Payables

| In EUR mn | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 1 | 2019 | |
| | Purchases and services received | Trade payables | Purchases and services received | Trade payables |
| Borealis AG | 31 | _ | 42 | 9 |
| Borouge Pte. Ltd. | 51 | 64 | — | _ |
| Chemiepark Linz Betriebsfeuerwehr GmbH | 1 | 0 | — | _ |
| Deutsche Transalpine Oelleitung GmbH | 27 | 2 | 34 | 3 |
| Enerco Enerji Sanayi Ve Ticaret A.Ş. | - | _ | 9 | _ |
| EPS Ethylen-Pipeline-Süd GmbH & Co KG | 2 | — | 2 | _ |
| Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. | 68 | 27 | 59 | 29 |
| GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. ¹ | 1 | — | 2 | 0 |
| OJSC Severneftegazprom | 133 | 12 | 179 | 20 |
| PetroPort Holding AB | 1 | 0 | — | _ |
| Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH ² | 23 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| Total | 338 | 106 | 348 | 63 |
| | | | | |

¹ In 2019 transactions with GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. as well as GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. & Co KG are included, while 2020 transactions were only with GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H (business of GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. & Co KG was transferred to GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H in October 2019).

 $^{\rm 2}$ Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH was reclassified to held for sale in 2020.

Dividend distributed from equity-accounted investments

| In EUR mn | | |
|--|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | — | 34 |
| Abu Dhabi Petroleum Investments LLC | 5 | — |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 21 | — |
| Borealis AG | 108 | 297 |
| Deutsche Transalpine Oelleitung GmbH | 1 | — |
| GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. ¹ | 0 | 1 |
| OJSC SEVERNEFTEGAZPROM | 14 | 6 |
| Pearl Petroleum Company Limited | 25 | 31 |
| PEGAS CEGH Gas Exchange Services GmbH | 1 | 1 |
| Società Italiana per l'Oleodotto Transalpino S.p.A. | 1 | — |
| Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH ² | 16 | 14 |
| Dividend distributed from equity-accounted investments | 191 | 384 |
| | | |

¹ 2019 includes dividends from GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. & Co KG, while 2020 includes dividends from GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H. (business of GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H in October 2019).

² Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH was reclassified to held for sale in 2020.

Other balances with equity-accounted investments

| In EUR mn | | |
|---|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Kilpilahti Power Plant LTD | 17 | — |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 735 | — |
| SMATRICS GmbH & Co KG | 2 | — |
| Loans receivables | 753 | — |
| Kilpilahti Power Plant LTD | 13 | — |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 3 | — |
| Advance payments | 16 | — |
| Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company | — | 34 |
| Freya Bunde-Etzel GmbH & Co. KG | 7 | 7 |
| Other receivables | 7 | 41 |
| Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge) | 1 | — |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 7 | — |
| Contract assets | 7 | — |
| Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH | 0 | 1 |
| Bayport Polymers LLC | 143 | — |
| Other payables | 143 | 1 |
| Contract liabilities Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. | 144 | 170 |
| | | |

The loans receivables (including the related accrued interests) towards Bayport Polymers LLC stemmed from drawdowns under a member loan agreement. The undrawn financing commitments provided to Bayport Polymers LLC amounted to EUR 407 mn as of December 31, 2020.

At the reporting date, further financing commitments towards Kilpilahti Power Plant LTD amounted to EUR 16 mn. The entitlements are depending on the fulfilment of specific events, as defined in the underlying contracts.

The other payables towards Bayport Polymers LLC are related to an equity contribution.

The contract liabilities towards Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H. are related to a long-term contract for rendering of services.

In 2019 the other receivable balance towards Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company was related to an outstanding dividend receivable.

Government-related entities

Based on the OMV ownership structure, the Republic of Austria has an indirect relationship with OMV via ÖBAG and is therefore, together with companies in which the Republic of Austria is a majority shareholder, considered a related party. OMV has transactions at arm's length in the normal course of business mainly with Österreichische Post Aktiengesellschaft, Verbund AG, Österreichische Bundesbahnen-Holding Aktiengesellschaft, Bundesbeschaffung GmbH and their subsidiaries.

As per September 23, 2020 OMV signed the transaction contract with Verbund AG for the planned sale of OMV's 51% stake in Gas Connect Austria GmbH. Furthermore, the strategic energy cooperation between OMV and Verbund AG finished the construction of the largest ground-ounted photovoltaic plant in Austria in 2020.

Via MPPH, OMV has an indirect relationship with the Emirate of Abu Dhabi, which is, together with the

companies under control of Abu Dhabi also considered a related party. In 2020, there were supplies of goods and services for instance with Compañía Española de Petróleos (CEPSA), Abu Dhabi National Oil Company (ADNOC) and NOVA Chemicals Corporation (NOVA). On October 29, 2020 OMV acquired an additional 39% share in Borealis AG from Mubadala Investment Company (Abu Dhabi). For more details see Note 3 -Changes in group structure. OMV cooperates with ADNOC in several Upstream arrangements. In 2019 OMV and ADNOC closed the strategic equity partnerships covering both the existing ADNOC Refining business and a new Trading Joint Venture.

Key management personnel compensation

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|--------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|
| | | | | | 2020 | | | | |
| | active members of the Executive Board as of December 31, 2020 | | | | former members of the Executive Board | | | | |
| | Seele | Pleininger | Florey | Gangl ⁶ | Skvortsova ⁸ | Leitner ¹⁰ | Davies ¹¹ | Roiss ¹² | Total |
| Short term benefits | 2.27 | 1.34 | 1.30 | 0.79 | 0.50 | 1.12 | _ | _ | 7.33 |
| Fixed (base salary) | 1.10 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.58 | 0.31 | _ | _ | | 3.44 |
| Fixed (functional allowance) | 0.33 ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.33 |
| Variable (cash bonus) ¹ | 0.83 | 0.58 | 0.56 | 0.20 | _ | 1.12 | _ | | 3.29 |
| Benefits in kind | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.054 | 0.01 | 0.19 ⁹ | _ | _ | _ | 0.27 |
| Post employment benefits | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.08 | _ | _ | _ | 0.86 |
| Pension fund contributions | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.08 | _ | _ | _ | 0.86 |
| Shared based benefits | 0.90 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.10 | _ | 0.82 | 0.06 | 0.27 | 3.20 |
| Variable (Equity Deferral 2019) | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.28 | 0.10 | _ | 0.28 | _ | _ | 1.35 |
| Variable (LTIP 2017) ² | 0.49 | 0.24 | 0.255 | 7 | _ | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.27 | 1.85 |
| Remuneration received by the Executive Board | 3.45 | 2.05 | 2.01 | 1.03 | 0.58 | 1.94 | 0.06 | 0.27 | 11.39 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

¹ 50% of the cash payments due in 2020 under the Annual Bonus 2019 for the active Executive Board members were postponed to January 2021.

² 50% of the cash payments due in 2020 under the LTIP 2017 for the active Executive Board members (for the cash portion, if applicable) have been postponed to January 2021.

³ Rainer Seele received a payment for the interim responsibility for "Marketing and Trading" until February 28, 2020.

⁴ Including schooling costs and related taxes

⁵ Including 50% of LTIP 2017 cash payments and additional value of transferred shares to fulfill the shareholding requirement

⁶ Thomas Gangl joined the Executive Board effectively July 1, 2019.

⁷ Thomas Gangl received a cash payment in the amount of EUR 0.06 mn based on the Senior Manager LTIP 2017 .

⁸ Elena Skvortsova joined the Executive Board effectively June 15, 2020.

9 Including moving and rental costs and related taxes

¹⁰ Manfred Leitner resigned from the Executive Board effectively June 30, 2019.

¹¹ David C. Davies resigned from the Executive Board effectively July 31, 2016.

¹² Gerhard Roiss resigned from the Executive Board effectively June 30, 2015.

Remuneration received by the Executive Board

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | | | | | 2019 | | | | |
| | active members of the Executive Board as of December 31, 2019 | | | | | former members of the Executive Board | | | |
| | Seele | Pleininger | Florey | Gangl⁵ | Leitner ⁶ | Davies ⁷ | Huijskes ⁸ | Roiss ⁹ | Total |
| Short term benefits | 3.36 | 1.64 | 1.59 | 0.29 | 1.55 | _ | _ | _ | 8.43 |
| Fixed (base salary) | 1.10 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.29 | 0.70 | _ | _ | _ | 3.54 |
| Fixed (functional allowance) | 1.00 ² | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.00 |
| Variable (cash bonus) ¹ | 1.25 | 0.87 | 0.84 | | 0.84 | | | — | 3.80 |
| Benefits in kind | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.04 ³ | 0.01 | 0.01 | | _ | _ | 0.09 |
| Post employment benefits | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.18 | _ | — | — | 0.88 |
| Pension fund contributions | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.18 | _ | _ | _ | 0.88 |
| Termination benefits | — | _ | — | — | 0.22 ⁴ | — | — | _ | 0.22 |
| Shared based benefits | 3.60 | 1.75 | 1.16 | _ | 2.08 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 3.13 | 12.39 |
| Variable (Equity Deferral 2018) | 0.70 | 0.49 | 0.47 | | 0.47 | _ | _ | _ | 2.13 |
| Variable (LTIP 2016) | 2.90 | 1.26 | 0.69 | | 1.61 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 3.13 | 10.26 |
| Remuneration received by the Executive Board | 7.23 | 3.58 | 2.93 | 0.37 | 4.03 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 3.13 | 21.92 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

¹ The variable components relate to target achievement in 2018, for which bonuses were paid in 2019.

² Rainer Seele received a payment for the interim responsibility for "Marketing and Trading" since July 1, 2019.

³ Including schooling costs and related taxes

⁴ Manfred Leitner received an annual leave compensation payment amounting to EUR 0.22 mn.

⁵ Thomas Gangl joined the Executive Board effectively July 1, 2019.

⁶ Manfred Leitner resigned from the Executive Board effectively June 30, 2019.

⁷ David C. Davies resigned from the Executive Board effectively July 31, 2016.

⁸ Jaap Huijskes resigned from the Executive Board effectively August 31, 2015.

⁹ Gerhard Roiss resigned from the Executive Board effectively June 30, 2015.

Remuneration received by top executives (excl. Executive Board)¹

| in EUR mn | | |
|--|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Salaries and bonuses | 19.0 | 17.1 |
| Pension fund contribution | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Severance benefits | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Share-based benefits | 3.7 | 15.3 |
| Remuneration received by top executives (excl. Executive Board) ¹ | 24.2 | 34.0 |
| | | |

¹ In 2020 there were on average 40 top executives (2019: 38) based on the months included in the Group.

The members of the Executive Board and the members of the Supervisory Board are covered by directors and officers liability insurance (D&O) and criminal legal expenses insurance. A large number of other OMV employees also benefit from these two forms of insurance, and the insurers levy lump-sum premiums, which are not specifically attributed to the Board members. See Note 32 – Shared based payments – for details on Long Term Incentive Plans and Equity Deferral.

In 2020, remuneration expenses for the Supervisory Board amounted to EUR 0.6 mn (2019: EUR 0.6 mn).

36 Unconsolidated structured entities

OMV is selling trade receivables in a securitization program to Carnuntum DAC, based in Dublin, Ireland. In 2020, OMV transferred trade receivables amounting in total to EUR 3,458 mn to Carnuntum DAC (2019: EUR 4,805 mn). As at December 31, 2020, OMV held seller participation notes in Carnuntum DAC amounting to EUR 88 mn (2019 seller participation and complimentary notes: EUR 160 mn) shown in other financial assets. As of December 31, 2020, the maximum exposure to loss from the securitization transaction was EUR 80 mn (2019: EUR 108 mn).

The seller participation notes are senior to a loss reserve and a third party investor participation. The complementary notes are senior to seller participation notes and are of the same seniority as the senior notes issued by the program. The risk retained by OMV Group is insignificant and therefore the trade receivables sold are derecognized in their entirety. The receivables are sold at their nominal amount less a discount. The discount was recognized in profit or loss and amounted in total to EUR 21 mn in 2020 (2019: EUR 29 mn). Interest income on the notes held in Carnuntum DAC amounted to EUR 2 mn in 2020 (2019: EUR 4 mn). In addition, OMV received a service fee for the debtor management services provided for the receivables sold.

37 Subsequent events

On February 3, 2021, the Supervisory Board of OMV Aktiengesellschaft has approved a reorganization of the OMV Group involving splitting and expanding the current area of Refining & Petrochemical Operations into two areas: Refining & Marketing and Chemicals & Materials. This structural change facilitates the forward integration in the chemicals sector that has been underway ever since OMV acquired a majority stake in Borealis. With this change, OMV is consistently positioned across the entirety of its expanded value chain and can bundle all relevant responsibilities for petrochemicals and chemicals in a single board division.

The OMV Supervisory Board has appointed Alfred Stern (56) as Executive Board member for Chemicals & Materials.

The changes to the OMV corporate structure and the new Executive Board appointment will take effect as of April 1, 2021.

Following the reorganization of the OMV Group, starting with Q1/21 OMV will change its reporting structure. The Business Segments will be reported as follows: Exploration & Production, Refining & Marketing, and Chemicals & Materials.

On February 4, 2021 OMV has announced a divestment package with following two divestments:

The divestment of OMV's business in Slovenia, where OMV currently operates 120 filling stations under the OMV, Eurotruck, Avanti and Diskont brands. With its limited integration within the Downstream oil value chain, the divestment of this business represents a further step in OMV's portfolio optimization.

OMV's subsidiary Borealis has decided to start a process of divesting its nitrogen business unit including fertilizer, technical nitrogen and melamine products. The company's share in fertilizer production sites in The Netherlands and Belgium ("Rosier") is not presently being considered within the potential sales process. Borealis will continue to focus on its core activities of providing innovative solutions in the fields of polyolefins and base chemicals, thus extending OMV's value chain towards higher value chemical products and the transformation towards a circular economy.

On February 5, 2021 the Supervisory Board of Borealis has appointed Thomas Gangl (49) to the position of Chief Executive Officer of Borealis AG. He will take over the role from Alfred Stern, effective April 1, 2021. Thomas Gangl is currently member of the OMV Executive Board and responsible for Refining & Petrochemical Operations.

38 Direct and indirect investments of OMV Aktiengesellschaft

Changes in consolidated group

| Registered Office | Type of Change ¹ | Effective date |
|-------------------|---|---|
| | | |
| Vienna | Deconsolidation (I) | October 31, 2020 |
| Vienna | Deconsolidation (I) | October 31, 2020 |
| Douglas | Deconsolidation (I) | October 31, 2020 |
| | | |
| | | |
| Burghausen | First consolidation | April 1, 2020 |
| Burghausen | First consolidation | April 1, 2020 |
| Zagreb | Deconsolidation (L) | June 30, 2020 |
| Vienna | First consolidation (A) | October 29, 2020 |
| Vienna | Increase in shares ² | October 29, 2020 |
| | Vienna Vienna Douglas Burghausen Burghausen Zagreb Vienna | Vienna Deconsolidation (I) Vienna Deconsolidation (I) Douglas Deconsolidation (I) Burghausen First consolidation Burghausen First consolidation Zagreb Deconsolidation (L) Vienna First consolidation (A) |

¹ "First consolidation" refers to newly formed or existing subsidiaries, while "First consolidation (A)" indicates the acquisition of a company. Companies marked with "Deconsolidation (I)" have been deconsolidated due to immateriality, while those marked with "Deconsolidation (L)" were deconsolidated following a liquidation process.

² Following the increase of shares in Borealis AG, via the acquisition of Susana Beteiligungsverwaltungs GmbH, multiple entities have been added to the consolidated group of OMV Aktiengesellschaft either as fully or at-equity consolidated investments. All investments can be found in the section "List of investments" in this Note.

For further information on acquisitions and disposals refer to Note 3 – Changes in group structure.

Number of consolidated companies

| | | | 1 | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| | 202 | 0 | 2019 | | |
| | Full consolidation | Equity consolidation | Full consolidation | Equity consolidation | |
| January 1 | 111 | 19 | 99 | 17 | |
| Included for the first time | 44 ¹ | 5 | 15 | 3 | |
| Change in consolidation type | _ | (1) ¹ | _ | _ | |
| Deconsolidated during the year | (4) | — | (3) | (1) | |
| December 31 | 151 | 23 | 111 | 19 | |
| thereof domiciled and operating abroad | 105 | 16 | 68 | 11 | |
| thereof domiciled in Austria and operating abroad | 19 | — | 20 | — | |
| | | | | | |

¹ Represents the previously at-equity consolidated Borealis AG; since October 29, 2020 Borealis AG is fully consolidated, which led to multiple companies of Borealis Group being shown in line "Included for the first time". The section "List of investments" within this Note includes details on all changes.

List of Investments

List of subsidiaries, equity-accounted investments and other investments of OMV Aktiengesellschaft with an interest of at least 20%

| | Parent company | Type of consoli- dation ¹ | Equity interest in % as of December 31, 2020 | Equity interest in % as of December 31, 2019 |
|---|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Upstream | | | | |
| Energy Infrastructure Limited, Wellington | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Energy Petroleum Holdings Limited, Wellington (EPHNZ) | OPLNZ | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Energy Petroleum Investments Limited, Wellington (EPILNZ) | OSLNZ | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Energy Petroleum Taranaki Limited, Wellington (EPTLNZ) | OPLNZ | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| ENERGY PRODUCTION ENHANCEMENT SRL, Bucharest | PETROM | NC | | 99.99 |
| | ROMAN | | | 0.01 |
| JSC GAZPROM YRGM Development, St. Petersburg ² | OMVEP | С | — | _ |
| KOM MUNAI LLP, Aktau | PETROM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Maui Development Limited, Wellington | EPTLNZ | | 38.75 | 38.75 |
| | EPILNZ | | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| | EPHNZ | NC | 18.75 | 18.75 |
| | NZEA | | 16.25 | 16.25 |
| | TOPNZ | | 6.25 | 6.25 |
| OJSC SEVERNEFTEGAZPROM, Krasnoselkup | OMVEP | AE | 24.99 | 24.99 |
| OMV Abu Dhabi E&P GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Abu Dhabi Offshore GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Abu Dhabi Production GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV AUSTRALIA PTY LTD, Perth (OAUST) | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Austria Exploration & Production GmbH, Vienna (OEPA) | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Barrow Pty Ltd, Perth | OAUST | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Beagle Pty Ltd, Perth | OAUST | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (Berenty) Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Bina Bawi GmbH, Vienna | PETEX | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Block 70 Upstream GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV East Abu Dhabi Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (EGYPT) Exploration GmbH in Liqu., Vienna | OMVEP | NC | | 100.00 |
| OMV Exploration & Production GmbH, Vienna (OMVEP) | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION LIMITED, Douglas | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (FAROE ISLANDS) Exploration GmbH in Liqu., Vienna | OMVEP | NC | | 100.00 |
| OMV GSB LIMITED, Wellington | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (IRAN) onshore Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Jardan Block 3 Upstream GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (Mandabe) Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Maurice Energy GmbH, Vienna ³ | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Middle East & Africa GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Myrre Block 86 Upstream GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (NAMIBIA) Exploration GmbH, Vienna | ONAFRU | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV New Zealand Limited, Wellington (NZEA) | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (NORGE) AS, Stavanger | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV NZ Production Limited, Wellington (OPLNZ) | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV NZ Services Limited, Wellington (OSLNZ) | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV OF LIBYA LIMITED, Douglas | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Offshore (Namibia) GmbH, Vienna (ONAFRU) | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Offshore Bulgaria GmbH, Vienna | PETROM | С | 100.00 | |
| | OMVEP | | | 100.00 |
| OMV Offshore Morondava GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Parent | Type of consoli- | Equity interest in % as of December | Equity interest in % as of December |
|--|---------|---------------------|--|--|
| | company | dation ¹ | 31, 2020 | 31, 2019 |
| OMV Oil and Gas Exploration GmbH, Vienna ³ | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Oil Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Oil Production GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Orient Hydrocarbon GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Orient Upstream GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Oystercatcher Exploration GmbH in Liqu., Vienna | OMVEP | NC | | 100.00 |
| OMV Petroleum Exploration GmbH, Vienna (PETEX) | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Petroleum Pty Ltd, Perth | NZEA | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Proterra GmbH, Vienna | OEPA | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Russia Upstream GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Taranaki Limited, Wellington | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (Tunesien) Production GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (TUNESIEN) Sidi Mansour GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Upstream International GmbH, Vienna (OUPI) | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (West Africa) Exploration & Production GmbH in Liqu., Vienna | | | | |
| (OWEAFR)⁴ | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (YEMEN) Al Mabar Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (Yemen Block S 2) Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV (YEMEN) South Sanau Exploration GmbH, Vienna | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Pearl Petroleum Company Limited, Road Town | OUPI | AE | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| PEI Venezuela Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, Burghausen | OMVEP | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Petroleum Infrastructure Limited, Wellington | NZEA | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| PETROM EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION LIMITED, Douglas ³ | PETROM | NC | 99.99 | 99.99 |
| Preussag Energie International GmbH, Burghausen | OMVEP | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Block 30, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City | SEUPMY | С | 99.00 | 99.00 |
| | SEMXMY | | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Americas) Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan (SEAMMY) | SEUPMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Australia) Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan (SEAUMY) | SEOCMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Holding) Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur | | | | |
| (SEUPMY) | SOUPMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream JV Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan | SENZMY | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Malaysia) Inc., Nassau (SEMYBH) | SESABH | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Mexico) Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan (SEMXMY) | SEAMMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (NZ) Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan | | | | |
| (SENZMY) SapuraOMV Upstream (Oceania) Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan | SEOCMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (SEOCMY) | SEUPMY | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (PM) Inc., Nassau | SEMYBH | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Sarawak) Inc., Nassau | SEMYBH | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream Sdn. Bhd., Seri Kembangan (SOUPMY) | OMVEP | C | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Southeast Asia) Inc., Nassau (SESABH) | SEUPMY | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SapuraOMV Upstream (Western Australia) Pty Ltd, Perth | SEAUMY | c | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Taranaki Offshore Petroleum Company of New Zealand, Wellington | | | | |
| | OPLNZ | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TASBULAT OIL CORPORATION LLP, Aktau | PETROM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Downstream | | | | |
| Abu Dhabi Oil Refining Company, Abu Dhabi | OMVRM | AE | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| Abu Dhabi Petroleum Investments LLC, Abu Dhabi (ADPINV) | OMVRM | AE2 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| | | | | |

195

| | | | Equity interest | Equity interest |
|---|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Parent company | Type of consoli- dation ¹ | in % as of December 31, 2020 | in % as of December 31, 2019 |
| Abu Dhabi Polymers Company Limited (Borouge), Abu Dhabi ⁶ | BORAAG | AE | 40.00 | 51, 2013 |
| ADNOC Global Trading LTD, Abu Dhabi | OMVRM | AE | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| AGCS Gas Clearing and Settlement AG, Vienna | OGG | NAE | 23.13 | 23.13 |
| AGGM Austrian Gas Grid Management AG, Vienna | OGG | С | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| AGRIPRODUITS S.A.S., Courbevoie (BAGRFR) ⁶ | BCHIFR | NC | 100.00 | |
| Aircraft Refuelling Company GmbH, Vienna | OMVRM | NAE | 33.33 | 33.33 |
| Autobahn – Betriebe Gesellschaft m.b.H., Vienna | OMVRM | NAE | 47.19 | 47.19 |
| Avanti Deutschland GmbH, Berchtesgaden | FETRAT | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Avanti GmbH, Anif (FETRAT) | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| AZOLOR S.A.S., Bras Sur Meuse ⁶ | BCHIFR | NAE | 34.00 | |
| Bayport Polymers LLC, Pasadena ^{6, 7} | BNOVUS | AE2 | 50.00 | |
| Borealis AB, Stenungsund (BABSWE) ⁶ | BSVSWE | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis AG, Vienna (BORAAG) ³ | BHOLAT | | 39.00 | |
| | OMVRM | С | 32.67 | 32.67 |
| | OMV AG | | 3.33 | 3.33 |
| Borealis Agrolinz Melamine Deutschland GmbH, Wittenberg ⁶ | BAGMAT | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Agrolinz Melamine GmbH, Linz (BAGMAT) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Antwerpen N.V., Zwijndrecht ⁶ | BPOBE | С | 90.00 | |
| | BORAAG | | 10.00 | |
| Borealis Argentina SRL, Buenos Aires ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 98.00 | |
| | BSVSWE | | 2.00 | |
| Borealis Asia Ltd, Hong Kong ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis BoNo Holdings LLC, Port Murray (BBNHUS) ^{6, 7} | BUS | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Brasil S.A., Itatiba ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 80.00 | |
| Borealis Chemicals ZA (PTY) LTD, Germiston ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Chile SpA, Santiago de Chile ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Chimie S.A.R.L., Casablanca ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Chimie S.A.S., Courbevoie (BCHIFR) ⁶ | BFR | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Colombia S.A.S., Bogota ⁶ | BORAAG | NC C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Compounds Inc., Port Murray (BCOMUS) ⁶ Borealis Denmark ApS, Copenhagen ⁶ | BUS BORAAG | NC | 100.00 100.00 | |
| Borealis Digital Studios BV, Zaventem ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 90.00 | |
| Boreans Digital Studios BV, Zaventein | BPOBE | NC | 90.00 10.00 | |
| Borealis Financial Services N.V., Mechelen ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| | BSVSWE | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Borealis France S.A.S., Courbevoie (BFR) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Group Services AS, Bamble ⁶ | BABSWE | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Insurance A/S, Copenhagen ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Italia S.p.A., Monza ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Kallo N.V., Kallo ⁶ | BPOBE | C | 99.94 | |
| | BORAAG | | 0.06 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Belgium B.V., Beringen ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Bulgaria EOOD, Sofia ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Czech Republic spol. s.r.o., Ceske Budejovice ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T d.o.o. Beograd, Belgrad ⁶ | BLATAT | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T France S.A.S., Courbevoie ⁶ | BFR | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T GmbH, Linz (BLATAT) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Greece Single Member P.C., Athens ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Hrvatska d.o.o., Klisa ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Hungary Kft., Budapest ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Italia s.r.l., Milan ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |

| | | | Equity | Equity |
|---|---------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | interest | interest |
| | Devent | Type of | in % as of | in % as of |
| | Parent | consoli- dation ¹ | December 31, 2020 | December 31, 2019 |
| Percelia I. A. T. Delako en z. e. a. Marcowij | Company | | 100.00 | 31, 2019 |
| Borealis L.A.T Polska sp.z.o.o., Warsaw ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | | |
| Borealis L.A.T Romania s.r.l., Bucharest ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis L.A.T Slovakia s.r.o., Chotin ⁶ | BLATAT | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis México S.A. de C.V., Mexico City ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| | BCOMUS | | 0.00 | |
| Borealis Plasticos S.A. de C.V., Mexico City ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| | BABSWE | | 0.00 | |
| Borealis Plastik ve Kimyasal Maddeler Ticaret Limited Sirketi, Istanbul ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Plastomers B.V., Geleen ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Poliolefinas da América do Sul Ltda, Itatiba ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 99.99 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | BSVSWE | | 0.01 | |
| Borealis Polska Sp. Z.o.o., Warsaw ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Polymere GmbH, Burghausen ⁶ | | | 100.00 | |
| | BORAAG | C | | |
| Borealis Polymers N.V., Beringen (BPOBE) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| | BSVSWE | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Borealis Polymers Oy, Porvoo ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Polyolefine GmbH, Schwechat ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| | BSVSWE | | 0.00 | |
| Borealis Produits et Engrais Chimiques du Rhin S.A.S., | | 0 | 400.00 | |
| Ottmarsheim ⁶ | BFR | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Química España S.A., Barcelona ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| Borealis RUS LLC, Moscow ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis s.r.o., Prague ⁶ | BORAAG | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Services S.A.S., Courbevoie ⁶ | BFR | NC | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Sverige AB, Stenungsund (BSVSWE) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis Technology Oy, Porvoo ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis UK Ltd, Manchester ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis US Holdings LLC, Port Murray ⁶ | BCOMUS | С | 100.00 | |
| Borealis USA Inc., Port Murray (BUS) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| Borouge Pte. Ltd., Singapore ⁶ | BORAAG | AE2 | 50.00 | |
| BSP Bratislava-Schwechat Pipeline GmbH, Vienna | OMVRM | NAE | 26.00 | 26.00 |
| BTF Industriepark Schwechat GmbH, Vienna ^{3, 6} | OMVRM | NC | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | BORAAG | | 50.00 | |
| Central European Gas Hub AG, Vienna (HUB) | OGI | С | 65.00 | 65.00 |
| Chemiepark Linz Betriebsfeuerwehr GmbH, Linz ⁶ | BAGMAT | NAE | 47.50 | |
| Deutsche Transalpine Oelleitung GmbH, Munich | OMVD | AE | 32.26 | 32.26 |
| DUNATÀR Köolajtermék Tároló és Kereskedelmi Kft., Budapest | OHUN | С | 48.28 | 48.28 |
| | PDYNHU | | 51.72 | 51.72 |
| DYM Solution Co., Ltd, Cheonan ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 90.52 | |
| Ecoplast Kunststoffrecycling GmbH, Wildon ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 100.00 | |
| EEX CEGH Gas Exchange Services GmbH, Vienna ⁵ | HUB | AE | 49.00 | 49.00 |
| E-Mobility Provider Austria GmbH, Vienna | OMVRM | AE2 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Enerco Enerji Sanayi Ve Ticaret A.Ş., Istanbul | OGI | AE | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| EPS Ethylen-Pipeline-Süd Geschäftsführungs GmbH, Munich ⁶ | OMVD | NAE | 15.46 | 15.46 |
| | BORAAG | | 8.20 | |
| EPS Ethylen-Pipeline-Süd GmbH & Co KG, Munich ⁶ | OMVD | AE | 20.66 | 20.66 |
| | BORAAG | / 12 | 10.30 | 20.00 |
| Erdöl-Lagergesellschaft m.b.H., Lannach | OMVRM | AE1 | 55.60 | 55.60 |
| Etenförsörjning i Stenungsund AB, Stenungsund ⁶ | BABSWE | C | 80.00 | 00.00 |
| FEBORAN EOOD, Sofia ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| I LOUIAN EUUD, SUIIA | BURAAG | C | 100.00 | |

| | | | Equity interest | Equity interest |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Parent | Type of consoli- | in % as of December | in % as of December |
| FF Trading trading die e. Linkligen | company | dation ¹ | 31, 2020 | 31, 2019 |
| FE-Trading trgovina d.o.o., Ljubljana ⁶ | SLOVJA FETRAT | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Franciade Agrifluides S.A.S. (FASA), Blois ⁸ | BCHIFR | NAE | 40.00 | 100.00 |
| Franciaue Agrinuides S.A.S. (FASA), blois | BAGRFR | INAL | 40.00 9.98 | |
| Freya Bunde-Etzel GmbH & Co. KG, Bonn | OGSG | AE | 9.98 39.99 | 39.99 |
| GAS CONNECT AUSTRIA GmbH, Vienna (OGG) | OGSG | C | 51.00 | 51.00 |
| GENOL Gesellschaft m.b.H., Vienna | OMVRM | AE | 29.00 | 29.00 |
| Haramidere Depoculuk Anonim Şirketi, İstanbul | OMVRM | C | 29.00 51.00 | 51.00 |
| Haramidere Depoculuk Anomin Şirketi, İstanbul | GASTR | C | 49.00 | 49.00 |
| KB Munkeröd 1:72, Stenungsund ⁶ | BABSWE | NC | 49.00 | 49.00 |
| KB Mulikerou 1.72, Stehungsund | BSVSWE | NC | 0.00 | |
| Kilpilahti Dawar Dlant LTD, Danyaafi | BORAAG | NAE | 20.00 | |
| Kilpilahti Power Plant LTD, Porvoo ⁶ KSW Beteiligungsgesellschaft m.b.H., Vienna (SWJS) | OMVRM | NAE | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| KSW Elektro- und Industrieanlagenbau Gesellschaft m.b.H., | | | | |
| Feldkirch | SWJS | NAE | 25.10 | 25.10 |
| mtm compact GmbH, Niedergebra ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| mtm plastics GmbH, Niedergebra ⁶ | BORAAG | C | 100.00 | |
| Neochim AD, Dimitrovgrad ⁶ | BFEBGR | AE | 20.30 | |
| Novealis Holdings LLC, Port Murray (BNOVUS) ⁶ | BBNHUS | С | 50.00 | |
| | BSBHUS | _ | 50.00 | |
| OMV – International Services Ges.m.b.H., Vienna | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV BULGARIA OOD, Sofia | PETROM | С | 99.90 | 99.90 |
| | OMVRM | _ | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| OMV Česká republika, s.r.o., Prague | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Deutschland GmbH, Burghausen (OMVD) | OMVRM | С | 90.00 | 90.00 |
| | OMV AG | | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| OMV Deutschland Marketing & Trading GmbH & Co. KG, | | С | 00.00 | |
| Burghausen ⁸ | OMVD | C | 99.99 | |
| ONV Deuteskland Organians Orghul & Org KO. Durch surger | OMVDS | 0 | 0.01 | |
| OMV Deutschland Operations GmbH & Co. KG, Burghausen | OMVD | С | 99.99 | |
| | OMVDS | 0 | 0.01 | 400.00 |
| OMV Deutschland Services GmbH, Burghausen (OMVDS) | OMVD | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Downstream GmbH, Vienna (OMVRM) ⁵ | OMV AG | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Enerji Ticaret Anonim Şirketi, Istanbul (GASTR) | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| ONV/ One Mediation & Teation Delations DV/DA Developela | OGI | 0 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas, Marketing & Trading Belgium BVBA, Brussels | ECOGAS | С | 100.00 | 99.90 |
| | ECONDE | - | 100.00 | 0.01 |
| OMV Gas Logistics Holding GmbH, Vienna (OGI) ⁵ | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing & Trading d.o.o., Zagreb | ECOGAS | С | | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing & Trading Deutschland GmbH, Regensburg (ECONDE) | ECOGAS | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing & Trading GmbH, Vienna (ECOGAS) | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | |
| | OGI | | | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing & Trading Hungária Kft., Budapest | ECOGAS | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing & Trading Italia S.r.l., Milan | ECOGAS | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Marketing Trading & Finance B.V., Amsterdam | OFS | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Storage Germany GmbH, Cologne (OGSG) | OGI | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gas Storage GmbH, Vienna | OGI | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Gaz Iletim A.S., Istanbul | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | |
| | OGI | | | 100.00 |

| | | | Equity | Equity |
|--|----------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | interest | interest |
| | _ | Type of | in % as of | in % as of |
| | Parent | consoli- | December | December |
| | company | dation ¹ | 31, 2020 | 31, 2019 |
| OMV Hungária Asványolaj Korlátolt Felelösségü Társaság, Budapest (OHUN) | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Kraftwerk Haiming GmbH in Liqu., Haiming⁵ | OGI | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV PETROM Aviation SRL, Otopeni | PETROM | C | 99.99 | 99.99 |
| | ROMAN | - | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| OMV PETROM GAS SRL, Bucharest | PETROM | С | 99.99 | 99.99 |
| OMV PETROM MARKETING SRL, Bucharest (ROMAN) | PETROM | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Refining & Marketing Middle East & Asia GmbH, Vienna | OMVRM | C | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV SLOVENIJA trgovina z nafto in naftnimi derivati, d.o.o., Koper | OMVIAN | Ŭ | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (SLOVJA) | OMVRM | С | 92.25 | 92.25 |
| OMV Slovensko s.r.o., Bratislava | OMVRM | c | 99.96 | 99.96 |
| OMV SRBIJA d.o.o., Belgrade | PETROM | C | 99.96 | 99.96 |
| OWY ONDIA 0.0.0., Deigrade | OMVRM | 0 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| OMV Supply & Trading AG, Baar | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | C | 100.00 | |
| OMV Supply & Trading Italia S.r.I., Trieste | OMVRM OMVRM | - | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Supply & Trading Limited, London (OTRAD) | | C | | 100.00 |
| OMV Supply & Trading Singapore PTE LTD., Singapore | OTRAD | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Switzerland Holding AG, Zug | OGI | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Pak-Arab Refinery Limited, Karachi | ADPINV | AE2 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| PETRODYNE-CSEPEL Zrt., Budapest (PDYNHU) | OHUN | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Petrom-Moldova S.R.L., Chisinau | PETROM | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| PetroPort Holding AB, Stenungsund ⁶ | BABSWE | AE2 | 50.00 | |
| Rosier France S.A.S., Beaumetz-Les-Loges ⁶ | BROSBE | С | 100.00 | |
| Rosier Nederland B.V., Sas Van Gent ⁶ | BROSBE | С | 100.00 | |
| Rosier S.A., Moustier (BROSBE) ⁶ | BORAAG | С | 77.47 | |
| Routex B.V., Amsterdam | OMVRM | NAE | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Salzburg Fuelling GmbH, Salzburg | OMVRM | NAE | 33.33 | 33.33 |
| Silleno Limited Liability Partnership, Nur-Sultan6 | BORAAG | NAE | 50.10 | |
| SMATRICS GmbH & Co KG, Vienna | OMVRM | AE2 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Società Italiana per l'Oleodotto Transalpino S.p.A., Trieste | OMVRM | AE | 32.26 | 32.26 |
| Société d'Intérêt Collectif Agricole Laignes Agrifluides (SICA | | | | |
| Laignes Agrifluides), Monéteau ⁶ | BCHIFR | NAE | 39.97 | |
| | BAGRFR | | 9.93 | |
| Société d'Intérêt Collectif Agricole par Actions Semplifiée de Gouaix | | | | |
| (SICA de Gouaix), Paris ⁶ | BCHIFR | NAE | 25.00 | |
| | BLATAT | | 0.00 | |
| South Stream Austria GmbH, Vienna | OGI | NAE | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Star Bridge Holdings LLC, Port Murray (BSBHUS) ^{6, 7} | BUS | С | 100.00 | |
| STOCKAM G.I.E., Grand-Quevilly | BAGRFR | NC | 99.00 | |
| | BCHIFR | | 1.00 | |
| SuperShop Marketing GmbH, Budapest | OHUN | NAE | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Susana Beteiligungsverwaltungs GmbH, Vienna (BHOLAT) | OMVRM | С | 100.00 | |
| TGN Tankdienst-Gesellschaft Nürnberg GbR, Nuremberg | OMVD | NAE | 33.33 | 33.33 |
| Transalpine Ölleitung in Österreich Gesellschaft m.b.H., Matrei in | | | | |
| Osttirol | OMVRM | AE | 32.26 | 32.26 |
| Trans Austria Gasleitung GmbH, Vienna9 | OGG | AE2 | 15.53 | 15.53 |
| | | | | |
| Corporate and Other | | | | |
| ASOCIATIA ROMANA PENTRU RELATIA CU INVESTITORII, | | | | |
| Bucharest | PETROM | NAE | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Diramic Insurance Limited, Gibraltar | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | | |

| | Parent company | Type of consoli- dation ¹ | Equity interest in % as of December 31, 2020 | Equity interest in % as of December 31, 2019 |
|---|-------------------|--|--|--|
| OMV Clearing und Treasury GmbH, Vienna | SNO | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Finance Services GmbH, Vienna (OFS) | SNO | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Finance Services NOK GmbH, Vienna | SNO | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Finance Solutions USD GmbH, Vienna | SNO | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Insurance Broker GmbH, Vienna | OMV AG | NC | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV International Oil & Gas GmbH, Baar | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OMV Petrom Global Solutions SRL, Bucharest | SNO | С | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| | PETROM | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| OMV Solutions GmbH, Vienna (SNO) | OMV AG | С | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| PETROMED SOLUTIONS SRL, Bucharest | PETROM | С | 99.99 | 99.99 |
| Petrom | | | | |
| OMV PETROM SA, Bucharest (PETROM) ¹⁰ | OMV AG | С | 51.01 | 51.01 |

¹ Type of consolidation:

C Consolidated subsidiary

AE Associated companies accounted at-equity

AE1 Despite majority interest not fully consolidated, but accounted for at-equity due to absence of control

AE2 Joint venture accounted at-equity

NAE Other not consolidated investment; associated companies and joint ventures of relatively little importance to the assets and earnings of the consolidated financial statements

NC Not-consolidated subsidiary; shell or distribution companies of relative insignificance individually and collectively to the consolidated financial statements ² Economic share 99.99%

³ Type of consolidation was changed compared to 2019.

⁴ In liquidation

⁵ Company name changed compared to 2019.

⁶ Part of the acquisition of additional shares in Borealis AG

⁷ Incorporated in Willmington

⁸ In the 2020 financial year, OMV Deutschland Marketing & Trading GmbH & Co. KG made use of the exemption provision pursuant to Section 264b HGB in conjunction with Section 325 HGB. The company's exemption is mentioned in its notes and published in the Federal Gazette with reference to this provision and an indication of the parent company.

⁹ Economic share 10.78%

¹⁰ OMV Petrom SA is assigned to the relevant segments in the segment reporting

All the subsidiaries, joint ventures and associated companies which are not consolidated either have low business volumes or are distribution companies; the total sales, net income/lossesand equity of such companies represent less than1% of the Group totals.

Material joint operations (IFRS 11)

| Name | Nature of activities | Principal place of business | % ownership 2020 | % ownership 2019 |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Nafoora – Augila ¹ | Onshore development of hydrocarbons | Libya | 100 | 100 |
| Concession 103 ¹ | Onshore development and production of hydrocarbons | Libya | 100 | 100 |
| Pohokura | Offshore production of hydrocarbons | New Zealand | 74 | 74 |
| Neptun Deep | Offshore exploration for hydrocarbons | Romania | 50 | 50 |
| Nawara | Onshore production of hydrocarbons | Tunisia | 50 | 50 |

¹ The percentage disclosed represents the Second Party Share. The state owned Libyan national oil corporation NOC is entitled to 88-90% of the production ("primary split").

Other significant arrangements

| Name | Nature of activities | Principal place of business | % ownership 2020 | % ownership 2019 |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| NC 115 ¹ | Onshore development and production of hydrocarbons | Libya | 30 | 30 |
| NC 186 ¹ | Onshore development and production of hydrocarbons | Libya | 24 | 24 |
| SK 408 | Offshore development of hydrocarbons | Malaysia | 40 | 40 |
| Aasta Hansteen | Offshore production of hydrocarbons | Norway | 15 | 15 |
| Edvard Grieg | Offshore production of hydrocarbons | Norway | 20 | 20 |
| Gullfaks | Offshore production of hydrocarbons | Norway | 19 | 19 |
| Wisting | Offshore exploration for hydrocarbons | Norway | 25 | 25 |
| Sarb & Umm Lulu | Offshore development and production of hydrocarbons | Abu Dhabi | 20 | 20 |
| Ghasha | Offshore exploration for and development of hydrocarbons | Abu Dhabi | 5 | 5 |

¹ The percentage disclosed represents the Second Party Share. The state owned Libyan national oil corporation is entitled to 88-90% of the production ("primary split").

Oil and Gas Reserve Estimation and Disclosures (unaudited)

The following tables provide supplementary information in respect of the Group's oil and gas activities. In the absence of detailed disclosure rules in this area under IFRS, the Group has elected to voluntarily disclose the data that would have been required under the ASC 932 as if it was reporting under US GAAP. To the extent that information refers to financial statements data, the information is based on the primary financial statements (IFRS financial statements).

The regional structure is presented below¹:

| Romania and Black Sea | Bulgaria, Kazakhstan and Romania |
|---------------------------|---|
| Austria | Austria |
| Russia | Russia |
| North Sea | Norway |
| Middle East and Africa | Iran (evaluation on hold), Kurdistan Region of Iraq, Libya, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen, Madagascar (until 2019), Pakistan (until 2018) |
| New Zealand and Australia | Australia and New Zealand |
| Malaysia | SapuraOMV ² |

¹ Regions listed in the Director's Report 'Central and Eastern Europe' (includes Romania and Black Sea as well as Austria) and 'Asia-Pacific' (includes New Zealand and Australia as well as Malaysia) are split further in this disclosure to provide the information in a more detailed manner.

² Includes not only Malaysia but also SapuraOMV subsidiaries in New Zealand, Australia and Mexico.

Acquisitions

There were no major acquisitions during 2020.

On January 31, 2019, OMV acquired a 50% stake of the issued share capital in SapuraOMV Upstream Sdn. Bhd. As OMV has the decision power over relevant activities, the new entity and its subsidiaries are fully consolidated. Besides future growth in daily production in Malaysian offshore gas fields, this transaction gives OMV access to exploration blocks in New Zealand, Australia and Mexico. SapuraOMV Upstream Sdn. Bdn. and its subsidiaries are depicted in the Malaysia region in the upcoming tables.

On April 29, 2018 OMV acquired 20% in the offshore concession consisting of two main fields, SARB and Umm Lulu, in Abu Dhabi, as well as the associated infrastructure. Futher, a concession agreement was signed on December 19, 2018, awarding OMV with 5% interests in the Ghasha concession offshore comprising the Ghasha mega project.

OMV also completed the acquisition of Shell's Upstream business in New Zealand on December 28, 2018.

Disposals

There were no major disposals during 2020 and 2019.

On June 28, 2018 the sale of the Upstream companies active in Pakistan was closed. Furthermore, the sale of OMV Tunisia Upstream GmbH was finalized on December 21, 2018, comprising part of OMV's Upstream business in Tunisia.

Non-controlling interest

As OMV holds 51% of OMV Petrom, it is fully consolidated; figures therefore include 100% of OMV Petrom assets and results.

OMV has a share of 50% in SapuraOMV and it is fully consolidated; figures therefore include 100% of SapuraOMV assets and results.

Equity-accounted investments

OMV holds a 10% interest in Pearl Petroleum Company Limited (Middle East and Africa region).

OMV has a 24.99% interest in OJSC Severneftegazprom (Russia region).

The disclosures of equity-accounted investments in below tables represent the interest of OMV in the companies.

The subsequent tables may contain rounding differences.

Tables

a) Capitalized costs

property, plant and equipment such as land, plant and machinery, concessions, licenses and rights

Capitalized costs represent the sum of capitalized oil and gas assets, including other intangible assets and

| Capitalized costs – subsidiaries | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| In EUR mn | | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Unproved oil and gas properties | 2,461 | 3,211 | 2,587 |
| Proved oil and gas properties | 26,988 | 26,830 | 24,510 |
| Total | 29,449 | 30,041 | 27,097 |
| Accumulated depreciation | (17,117) | (15,484) | (13,961) |
| Net capitalized costs | 12,333 | 14,557 | 13,136 |
| | | | |

Capitalized costs – equity-accounted investments

| IN EOR MIN | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
| Unproved oil and gas properties | 154 | 173 | 249 |
| Proved oil and gas properties | 346 | 315 | 202 |
| Total | 501 | 489 | 451 |
| Accumulated depreciation | (76) | (67) | (35) |
| Net capitalized costs | 424 | 421 | 417 |
| | | | |

b) Costs incurred

Costs incurred include all costs, capitalized or expensed, during the year in the Group's oil and gas

property acquisition, exploration and development activities.

Costs incurred

| | Romania and Black Sea | Austria | Russia | North Sea | Middle East and Africa | New Zealand and Australia | Malaysia | Total |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| | Gea | Austria | Tussia | North Sea | Anica | Australia | Malaysia | Total |
| | | | | 202 | 20 | | | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of proved properties | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Acquisition of unproved properties | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Exploration costs | 51 | 25 | _ | 55 | 17 | 46 | 32 | 227 |
| Development costs | 330 | 20 | _ | 187 | 163 | 60 | 19 | 778 |
| Costs incurred | 380 | 45 | _ | 242 | 180 | 106 | 51 | 1,005 |
| Equity-accounted | | | | | | | •• | ., |
| investments | _ | _ | 55 | _ | 7 | _ | _ | 62 |
| | | | | 20 | 19 | | | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of proved properties | _ | _ | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | 604 | 605 |
| Acquisition of unproved properties | | | | | 12 | | 683 | 695 |
| Exploration costs | 93 | 53 | _ | 121 | 32 | 40 | 20 | 360 |
| Development costs | 411 | 58 | _ | 174 | 222 | 40 65 | 90 | 1,021 |
| Costs incurred | 504 | 112 | _ | 296 | 266 | 105 | 1,398 | 2,681 |
| Equity-accounted | | | | | | | ., | _, |
| investments | _ | _ | 30 | _ | 15 | _ | — | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 20 | 18 | | | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of proved properties | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1,014 | 788 | _ | 1,801 |
| Acquisition of unproved | | | | | 00 f | 000 | | |
| properties | _ | _ | | _ | 321 | 386 | _ | 707 |

61

59

120

99

210

309

9

12

196

12

1,542

9

10

1,193

300

887

21

3,695

118

412

531

c) Results of operations of oil and gas producing activities

The following tables represent only those revenues and expenses which occur directly in connection with OMV's oil and gas producing operations. The results of oil and gas activities should not be equated to

Upstream net income since interest costs, general corporate overhead costs and other costs are not allocated. Income taxes are hypothetically calculated, based on the statutory tax rates and the effect of tax credits on investments and loss carryforwards.

Exploration costs

Costs incurred Equity-accounted investments

Development costs

Results of operations of oil and gas producing activities

In EUR mn

| Austria (25) 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96)) (223) | Russia 389 — 389 — — — — | North Sea 202 569 269 838 (144) — (56) | Middle East and Africa 20 102 365 467 (125) (67) (298) | New Zealand and Australia 228 102 330 (77) (34) (201) | Malaysia 209 — 209 (24) (4) (67) | Total 1,529 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) (896) |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria (25) 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | 389 | 20 2 569 269 838 (144) — | Africa 20 102 365 467 (125) (67) | Australia 228 102 330 (77) (34) | 209 — 209 (24) (4) | 1,529 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) |
| (25) 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | 389 | 20 2 569 269 838 (144) — | 20 102 365 467 (125) (67) | 228 102 330 (77) (34) | 209 — 209 (24) (4) | 1,529 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) |
| 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | _ | 569 269 838 (144) | 102 365 467 (125) (67) | 102 330 (77) (34) | 209 (24) (4) | 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) |
| 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | _ | 269 838 (144) | 365 467 (125) (67) | 102 330 (77) (34) | 209 (24) (4) | 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) |
| 186 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | _ | 269 838 (144) | 365 467 (125) (67) | 102 330 (77) (34) | 209 (24) (4) | 2,125 3,654 (920) (325) |
| 161) (77)) (40)) (96) | 389 | 838 (144) — | 467 (125) (67) | 330 (77) (34) | (24) (4) | 3,654 (920) (325) |
|) (77)) (40)) (96) | 389 — — — | (144) | (125) (67) | (77) (34) | (24) (4) | (920) (325) |
|) (40)) (96) | | | (67) | (34) | (4) | (325) |
|) (96) | _ | (56) | () | () | | |
| | _ | (56) | (298) | (201) | (67) | (896) |
| (222) | | | | | | |
| (222) | | | | | | |
| (223) | (74) | (309) | (226) | (384) | (126) | (1,880) |
|) (16) | (343) | (135) | (14) | (23) | (26) | (619) |
|) (452) | (417) | (644) | (730) | (719) | (246) | (4,641) |
|) (291) | (28) | 194 | (263) | (389) | (38) | (987) |
| 107 | 5 | (122) | 118 | 107 | (16) | 224 |
|) (184) | (23) | 72 | (145) | (282) | (53) | (763) |
| _ | 15 | _ | 16 | _ | _ | 31 |
| | 107 | 107 5) (184) (23) | 107 5 (122)) (184) (23) 72 | 107 5 (122) 118) (184) (23) 72 (145) | 107 5 (122) 118 107) (184) (23) 72 (145) (282) | 107 5 (122) 118 107 (16)) (184) (23) 72 (145) (282) (53) |

| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Sales to unaffiliated parties ¹ | 94 | 19 | 550 | 891 | 527 | 335 | 171 | 2,586 |
| Intercompany sales | 1,909 | 324 | — | 379 | 822 | 191 | — | 3,624 |
| | 2,002 | 343 | 550 | 1,270 | 1,348 | 526 | 171 | 6,210 |
| Production costs | (500) | (82) | _ | (158) | (124) | (98) | (30) | (991) |
| Royalties | (250) | (62) | — | — | (103) | (65) | (16) | (496) |
| Exploration expenses ² | (53) | (45) | _ | (73) | (16) | (24) | (18) | (229) |
| Depreciation, amortization, | | | | | | | | |
| impairments and write-ups | (553) | (119) | (91) | (414) | (233) | (199) | (73) | (1,681) |
| Other costs ³ | (93) | (29) | (429) | (132) | (45) | (20) | (13) | (761) |
| | (1,449) | (336) | (520) | (777) | (520) | (407) | (149) | (4,159) |
| Results before income taxes | 553 | 7 | 30 | 493 | 828 | 119 | 21 | 2,051 |
| Income taxes ⁴ | (88) | 1 | (5) | (402) | (675) | (25) | (28) | (1,222) |
| Results from oil and gas | | | | | | | | |
| production | 465 | 8 | 24 | 91 | 153 | 94 | (7) | 829 |
| Results of equity-accounted | | | | | | | | |
| investments | _ | _ | 34 | _ | 11 | _ | _ | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Results of operations of oil and gas producing activities

| In EUR mn | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---------|
| | | | | 2018 | | | | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
| Sales to unaffiliated parties ¹ | 105 | (194) | 605 | 1,051 | 520 | 84 | _ | 2,172 |
| Intercompany sales | 1,981 | 418 | _ | 394 | 427 | 132 | _ | 3,351 |
| | 2,086 | 224 | 605 | 1,445 | 947 | 216 | — | 5,523 |
| Production costs | (509) | (86) | _ | (156) | (72) | (50) | _ | (872) |
| Royalties | (267) | (79) | _ | _ | (21) | (25) | _ | (392) |
| Exploration expenses ² | (58) | (33) | _ | (50) | (26) | (8) | _ | (175) |
| Depreciation, amortization, | | | | | | | | |
| impairments and write-ups | (420) | (114) | (90) | (409) | (129) | (64) | _ | (1,226) |
| Other costs ³ | (51) | (21) | (406) | (102) | (7) | (10) | _ | (598) |
| | (1,304) | (333) | (496) | (717) | (255) | (157) | — | (3,263) |
| Results before income taxes | 781 | (109) | 109 | 729 | 691 | 59 | — | 2,261 |
| Income taxes 4 | (138) | 26 | (21) | (549) | (474) | (21) | _ | (1,178) |
| Results from oil and gas | | | | | | | | |
| production | 643 | (83) | 89 | 179 | 217 | 37 | _ | 1,083 |
| Results of equity-accounted | | | | | | | | |
| investments | _ | - | 14 | — | 26 | — | - | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes hedging effects; Austria Region includes hedging effects of centrally managed derivatives (2020: EUR (37) mn, 2019: EUR 2 mn, 2018: EUR (219) mn).

² Including impairment losses related to exploration&appraisal

³ Includes inventory changes

⁴ Income taxes in North Sea and Middle East and Africa include corporation tax and special petroleum tax.

d) Oil and gas reserve quantities

Proved reserves are those quantities of oil and gas, which, by analysis of geoscience and engineering data, can be estimated with reasonable certainty to be economically producible from a given date forward, from known reservoirs, and under existing economic conditions, operating methods, and government regulation before the time at which contracts providing the right to operate expire, unless evidence indicates that renewal is reasonably certain. Proved oil and gas reserves were estimated based on a 12-month average price, unless prices are defined by contractual arrangements.

Proved developed reserves are those proved reserves that can be expected to be recovered through existing wells with existing equipment and operating methods, or in which the costs of the required equipment are relatively minor compared with the cost of a new well and through installed extraction equipment and infrastructure operational at the time of the reserves estimate. It should be reasonably certain that the required future expenditure will be made to safeguard existing equipment within the current budget.

Proved undeveloped reserves are those proved reserves that are expected to be recovered from new wells on undrilled acreage, or from existing wells where a relatively major expenditure is required for recompletion or substantial new investment is required in order to safeguard or replace ageing facilities.

Crude oil and NGL

In mn bbl

| | Romania and Black Sea | Austria | Russia | North Sea | Middle East and Africa | New Zealand and Australia | Malaysia | Total |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Proved developed and undevel | oped reserve | es – Subsid | iaries | | | | | |
| January 1, 2018 | 341.4 | 38.0 | _ | 47.6 | 126.7 | 5.0 | _ | 558.6 |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 9.5 | 3.3 | _ | 15.8 | (1.8) | 1.0 | _ | 27.7 |
| Purchases | _ | _ | — | _ | 100.3 | 6.3 | _ | 106.6 |
| Disposal | _ | — | — | — | (2.4) | | _ | (2.4) |
| Extensions and discoveries | 0.3 | _ | — | 2.2 | 0.8 | | _ | 3.3 |
| Production | (26.8) | (4.3) | _ | (17.1) | (15.3) | (2.1) | _ | (65.6) |
| December 31, 2018 | 324.4 | 37.0 | _ | 48.4 | 208.3 | 10.2 | _ | 628.3 |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 20.2 | 2.1 | _ | 13.3 | 26.7 | 6.0 | _ | 68.4 |
| Purchases | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| Disposal | (3.4) | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | (3.4) |
| Extensions and discoveries | 0.1 | — | — | 6.0 | _ | | _ | 6.1 |
| Production | (26.1) | (4.0) | _ | (16.6) | (21.8) | (4.6) | (2.1) | (75.2) |
| December 31, 2019 | 315.2 | 35.2 | - | 51.1 | 213.2 | 11.6 | 7.4 | 633.7 |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 8.6 | 2.7 | _ | 8.5 | 69.7 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 90.7 |
| Purchases | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | - |
| Disposal Extensions and discoveries | 0.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Production | (25.5) | (3.8) | _ | (15.1) | (12.8) | (3.8) | (2.7) | (63.7) |
| December 31, 2020 | 298.8 | 34.0 | - | 44.5 | 270.2 | 8.0 | 5.7 | 661.2 |
| Proved developed and undevel | oped reserve | es – Equity- | accounted | l investmen | | | | |
| December 31, 2018 | — | — | _ | _ | 13.3 | _ | — | 13.3 |
| December 31, 2019 | | _ | _ | _ | 15.3 | _ | | 15.3 |
| December 31, 2020 | — | — | _ | — | 18.4 | _ | — | 18.4 |
| Proved developed reserves – S | ubsidiaries | | | | | | | |
| December 31, 2018 | 295.9 | 35.5 | _ | 42.6 | 162.1 | 9.1 | _ | 545.2 |
| December 31, 2019 | 287.2 | 35.2 | _ | 37.2 | 179.7 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 552.7 |
| December 31, 2020 | 273.1 | 33.9 | _ | 32.7 | 172.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 523.8 |

| Proved developed reserves – E | quity-accounte | d investme | ents | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------|---|------|---|---|------|
| December 31, 2018 | | — | _ | _ | 13.3 | _ | — | 13.3 |
| December 31, 2019 | | — | — | _ | 14.9 | — | _ | 14.9 |
| December 31, 2020 | — | _ | _ | — | 15.7 | — | — | 15.7 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Gas

| In | mn | hcf |
|----|----|-----|
| | | |

| in mn bot | Romania and Black Sea | Austria | Russia | North Sea | Middle East and Africa | New Zealand and Australia | Malayraia | Total |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Proved developed and undevel | | | | North Sea | Anica | Australia | Malaysia | Iotai |
| January 1, 2018 | 1,214.1 | 219.1 | _ | 375.0 | 74.3 | 58.4 | _ | 1,941.0 |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 77.4 | 8.6 | _ | 110.3 | 17.3 | 27.1 | _ | 240.7 |
| Purchases | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | 166.1 | _ | 166.1 |
| Disposals | _ | _ | _ | — | (26.6) | _ | — | (26.6) |
| Extensions and discoveries | 3.5 | _ | _ | 4.9 | 0.3 | _ | _ | 8.8 |
| Production | (170.4) | (30.9) | _ | (60.9) | (9.9) | (16.0) | _ | (288.1) |
| December 31, 2018 ¹ | 1,124.7 | 196.8 | _ | 429.4 | 55.5 | 235.6 | _ | 2,041.9 |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 58.2 | 10.1 | _ | 76.0 | 9.6 | 145.4 | — | 299.3 |
| Purchases | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 351.2 | 351.2 |
| Disposals | (6.3) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (6.3) |
| Extensions and discoveries | 2.2 | _ | _ | 7.4 | _ | _ | _ | 9.5 |
| Production | (158.0) | (29.2) | _ | (90.0) | (3.2) | (65.2) | (15.5) | (360.9) |
| December 31, 2019 ¹ | 1,020.7 | 177.8 | _ | 422.8 | 61.9 | 315.8 | 335.7 | 2,334.7 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Revisions of previous estimates | 61.3 | 2.5 | _ | 58.3 | 27.5 | (62.8) | 93.9 | 180.7 |
| Purchases | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Disposals | - | _ | _ | — | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Extensions and discoveries | 7.2 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 7.2 |
| Production | (148.6) | (24.9) | _ | (97.5) | (7.0) | (57.7) | (53.3) | (389.0) |
| December 31, 2020 ¹ | 940.7 | 155.3 | _ | 383.6 | 82.4 | 195.3 | 376.3 | 2,133.6 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Proved developed and undevelo | oped reserves - | Equity- | accounted i | nvestments | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|------------|-------|---|---|---------|
| December 31, 2018 | — | — | 1,392.0 | | 212.6 | — | — | 1,604.7 |
| December 31, 2019 | — | — | 1,376.8 | — | 277.3 | — | — | 1,654.1 |
| December 31, 2020 | — | — | 1,321.0 | | 383.8 | — | — | 1,704.8 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Proved developed reserves – Subsidiaries

| December 31, 2018 | 1,026.6 | 120.3 | _ | 410.6 | 7.3 | 202.3 | _ | 1,767.1 |
|-------------------|---------|-------|---|-------|------|-------|-------|---------|
| December 31, 2019 | 923.0 | 110.2 | _ | 407.8 | 57.4 | 203.2 | 124.0 | 1,825.5 |
| December 31, 2020 | 851.9 | 76.1 | — | 335.7 | 55.2 | 143.5 | 376.3 | 1,838.7 |

| Proved developed reserves – E | quity-accounted | d investr | nents | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|---|-------|---|---|---------|
| December 31, 2018 | _ | _ | 997.3 | _ | 212.6 | — | — | 1,209.9 |
| December 31, 2019 | — | — | 880.2 | _ | 262.9 | — | — | 1,143.1 |
| December 31, 2020 | — | _ | 1,003.1 | _ | 293.5 | _ | _ | 1,296.6 |
| | | | | | | | | |

¹ 2020: Including approximately 67.6 bcf of cushion gas held in storage reservoirs 2019: Including approximately 67.6 bcf of cushion gas held in storage reservoirs

2018: Including approximately 68.4 bcf of cushion gas held in storage reservoirs

e) Standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows

The future net cash flow information is based on the assumption that the prevailing economic and operating conditions will persist throughout the time during which proved reserves will be produced. Neither the effects of future pricing changes nor expected changes in technology and operating practices are considered. Future cash inflows represent the revenues received from production volumes, including cushion gas held in storage reservoirs, assuming that the future production is sold at prices used in estimating year-end quantities of proved reserves (12 months average price). Future production costs include the estimated expenditures for production of the proved reserves plus any production taxes without consideration of future inflation. Future decommissioning costs comprise the net costs associated with decommissioning wells and facilities. Future development costs include the estimated costs of development drilling and installation of production facilities. For all three categories year-end costs without consideration of inflation are assumed. Future income tax payments are calculated on the basis of the income tax rate applicable in each of the countries in which the Group operates. The present cash value results from the discounting of the future net cash flow at a discount rate of 10% per year. The standardized measure does not purport to be an estimate of the fair value of the Group's proven reserves. An estimate of fair value would also take into account, amongst many other factors, the expected recovery of reserves in excess of proved reserves, anticipated changes in future prices and costs as well as a discount factor representative of the risks inherent in the production of oil and gas.

Standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows

In EUR mn

| mania Black Sea 2,167 (7,748) (1,632) | Austria 1,513 (1,159) (297) | Russia 2,497 (2,276) — | North Sea 202 2,628 (1,857) (373) | Middle East and Africa 9,914 (3,907) (698) | New Zealand Australia 928 (1,257) | Malaysia 959 (450) | Total 30,607 (18,654) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| (7,748) (1,632) | (1,159) | | 2,628 (1,857) | 9,914 (3,907) | (1,257) | | |
| (7,748) (1,632) | (1,159) | | (1,857) | (3,907) | (1,257) | | |
| (7,748) (1,632) | (1,159) | | (1,857) | (3,907) | (1,257) | | |
| (1,632) | | (2,276) | , | | , | (450) | (18,654) |
| | (297) | — | (373) | (698) | (000) | | |
| | | | | (000) | (226) | (24) | (3,249) |
| 2,787 | 58 | 220 | 399 | 5,308 | (554) | 486 | 8,704 |
| (69) | _ | (60) | (1) | (2,954) | 199 | (104) | (2,990) |
| 2,718 | 58 | 160 | 397 | 2,354 | (355) | 382 | 5,714 |
| (1,038) | (5) | 1 | (40) | (696) | 153 | (103) | (1,727) |
| 1,680 | 53 | 161 | 357 | 1,659 | (202) | 279 | 3,987 |
| _ | _ | 100 | _ | 233 | _ | _ | 333 |
| | 1,038) | 1,038) (5) | 1,038) (5) 1 1,680 53 161 | 2,718 58 160 397 1,038) (5) 1 (40) 1,680 53 161 357 - - 100 - | 2,718 58 160 397 2,354 1,038) (5) 1 (40) (696) 1,680 53 161 357 1,659 - - 100 - 233 | 2,718 58 160 397 $2,354$ (355) $1,038$) (5) 1 (40) (696) 153 $1,680$ 53 161 357 $1,659$ (202) $ 100$ $ 233$ $-$ | 2,718 58 160 397 2,354 (355) 382 1,038) (5) 1 (40) (696) 153 (103) 1,680 53 161 357 1,659 (202) 279 |

| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|----------|
| Future cash inflows | 19,932 | 2,554 | 3,402 | 4,432 | 12,597 | 1,972 | 1,246 | 46,135 |
| Future production and decommissioning costs | (9,156) | (1,704) | (2,779) | (2,196) | (3,398) | (1,785) | (461) | (21,480) |
| Future development costs | (2,081) | (370) | — | (527) | (563) | (325) | (36) | (3,901) |
| Future net cash flows, before income taxes | 8,696 | 479 | 622 | 1,709 | 8,637 | (138) | 749 | 20,754 |
| Future income taxes | (819) | (21) | (125) | (959) | (5,188) | 101 | (178) | (7,191) |
| Future net cash flows, before discount | 7,877 | 458 | 497 | 750 | 3,448 | (37) | 570 | 13,563 |
| 10% annual discount for estimated timing of cash flows | (3,918) | (47) | (117) | (286) | (1,025) | 184 | (126) | (5,334) |
| Standardized measure of discounted future | | | | | | | | |
| net cash flows | 3,960 | 411 | 381 | 464 | 2,424 | 147 | 444 | 8,230 |
| Equity-accounted investments | — | — | 101 | — | 136 | — | — | 238 |

Standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows

In EUR mn

| In EUR mn | | Sul | bsidiaries | and equity- | accounted | investment | s | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | Romania and Black Sea | Austria | | North Sea | Middle East and Africa | New Zealand and Australia | Malaysia | Total |
| | | | | 201 | 18 | | | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | | | | | |
| Future cash inflows | 20,818 | 3,436 | 3,673 | 5,477 | 12,932 | 1,843 | _ | 48,179 |
| Future production and decommissioning costs | (9,738) | (1,933) | (2,902) | (1,982) | (3,154) | (1,734) | _ | (21,443) |
| Future development costs | (1,921) | (401) | _ | (166) | (613) | (69) | _ | (3,171) |
| Future net cash flows, before income taxes | 9,158 | 1,102 | 771 | 3,329 | 9,164 | 40 | | 23,564 |
| Future income taxes | (846) | (92) | (155) | (2,117) | (5,422) | 61 | _ | (8,571) |
| Future net cash flows, before discount | 8,312 | 1,010 | 616 | 1,212 | 3,742 | 101 | _ | 14,993 |
| 10% annual discount for estimated timing of cash flows | (4,036) | (413) | (140) | (120) | (1,145) | 166 | _ | (5,689) |
| Standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows | 4,275 | 597 | 476 | 1,092 | 2,597 | 267 | | 9,304 |
| Equity-accounted investments | , | | 166 | 1,052 | 152 | 207 | _ | 3,304 |
| | | | | | | | | |

f) Changes in the standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows

Changes in the standardized measure of discounted future net cash flows In EUR mn

| | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Subsidiaries | 2020 | 2013 | 2010 |
| | | | |
| Beginning of year | 8,230 | 9,304 | 6,300 |
| Oil and gas sales produced, net of production costs | (3,397) | (3,942) | (2,323) |
| Net change in prices and production costs | (7,040) | (1,810) | 4,183 |
| Net change due to purchases and sales of minerals in place | — | 531 | 2,706 |
| Net change due to extensions and discoveries | 22 | 72 | 133 |
| Development and decommissioning costs incurred during the period | 1,031 | 674 | 669 |
| Changes in estimated future development and decommissioning costs | 259 | (398) | (420) |
| Revisions of previous reserve estimates | 757 | 1,216 | 983 |
| Accretion of discount | 732 | 828 | 550 |
| Net change in income taxes (incl. tax effects from purchases and sales) | 3,625 | 1,646 | (3,310) |
| Other ¹ | (232) | 108 | (168) |
| End of year | 3,987 | 8,230 | 9,304 |
| Equity-accounted investments | 333 | 238 | 318 |
| | | | |

¹ Contains movements in foreign exchange rates vs. the EUR

Vienna, March 10, 2021

The Executive Board

Rainer Seele m.p. Chairman of the Executive Board and Chief Executive Officer Johann Pleininger m.p. Deputy Chairman of the Executive Board and Chief Upstream Operations Officer

Reinhard Florey m.p. Chief Financial Officer Thomas Gangl m.p. Chief Downstream Operations Officer

Elena Skvortsova m.p. Chief Commercial Officer OMV ANNUAL REPORT 2020 / FINANCIAL STATEMENTS